

*History
of
Haymount
United Methodist
Church*

1945 - 1980

PREFACE

The Haymount United Methodist Church was founded on Thanksgiving Day 1945. This is a history of its first 30 years.

There are many sources for this history, the most important being the histories in the Church directories for 1974 and 1977. These were prepared by Mrs. David Padgett (Betty) then our Church Historian. A charter member, she had extensive knowledge of the background of our Haymount community and saw that it was recorded, pictures taken and filed. Betty died December 18, 1995.

Kay Bundy, Editor

HISTORICAL STATEMENT ABOUT
THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

This Historical Statement may be found in many of the North Carolina Conference Journals including 1956, 1957, and 1958.

THE BEGINNING OF METHODISM IN FAYETTEVILLE

In the late 1700's the Reverend Henry Evans came to Fayetteville on his way to Charleston. He was a shoemaker by trade, a free-born Virginian. He was a negro licensed to preach by the Methodists of Virginia. Bishop Francis Asbury must have had some knowledge of the Reverend Evans although his journal does not yet mention him.

Some said of Reverend Evans that there were not many men more conversant in the scripture than he. He was a man full of the fire of revival. He wrote "Fire to preach with doesn't fill the belly. I tell you a black free-man in Virginia in 1790 lives a hard life. A black shoemaker makes no shoes, and a black Christian is not trusted by black man or white."

Henry Evans left Virginia for Charleston where he had heard artisans fared better. He got as far as Fayetteville, stopped for a few days, and saw that people of his race were without spiritual guidance and never heard preaching from any source. With deep conviction he made known his plans to preach in Fayetteville. He was surprised at how, after several sessions, the news of his arrival and preaching to the slaves and black free-men had spread.

Under the guidance of the Reverend Henry Evans there was the beginning of a great religious awakening in Fayetteville and in the Town Council there was the beginning of alarm. Councilmen thought that it was dangerous to have a negro preacher with the ability and influence and effectiveness of Henry Evans in the community. The Council, thus, ordered him to stop preaching.

"But" said Evans "I pressed on. I pressed on. I continued holding services until the Town Council finally drove me out of town. I withdrew into the woods, so that I was outside the law of the Council; but, this did not stop the opposition from passing into the hands of the mob. Still I escaped the mob by changing my appointments so that when the angry mob went to work their will upon me at one place, I was preaching elsewhere. I determined to preach Christian salvation, to do what I could to reconcile my enemies to me, and to leave the rest to God."

Henry Evans' conviction proved to be true, for his work produced results. Opposition slowly faded. Slaves, and even their masters were being spiritually transformed. One after another of the white people began to feel and believe that their servants were attending his preaching not because they were made worse but because they were made better. It was not long before there was a change in public opinion.

As Evans wrote "When I resumed preaching in the town of Fayetteville there was not a single church edifice in that city; so I determined to build one. I leased land at Cross Creek for seven years, and from a saw mill across the creek I carried the timbers on my own shoulders. It was a small frame structure, 50 feet by 30 feet. I set seats apart for the races. I felt the building wholly adequate for the time.

For the time, yes. But soon the whites crowded out of their designated seats, took possession of those in the rear until eventually the small church had to be enlarged.

In the winter of 1788 Bishop Francis Asbury had come to Fayetteville. The date was February 19. His journal records simply that he was unable to preach.

In February 1805 Bishop Asbury returned to Fayetteville. He wrote in his journal "We rode 12 miles to Fayetteville. I was invited to preach in the State House (where the Presbyterians held their services) but it did not suit my mind since the object of my visit was a Methodist Congregation. Home is home. Ours is plain to be sure but it is our duty to condescend to men of low estate. Therefore, I felt justified in declining the polite invitation of the Reverend Mr. Flinn to preach in the State House in preference to preach at Brother Evans African Meeting House."

In 1808 Henry Evans was no longer able to carry on his work and it was then that Bishop Asbury handed over the charge of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Fayetteville to the Reverend Thomas Mason.

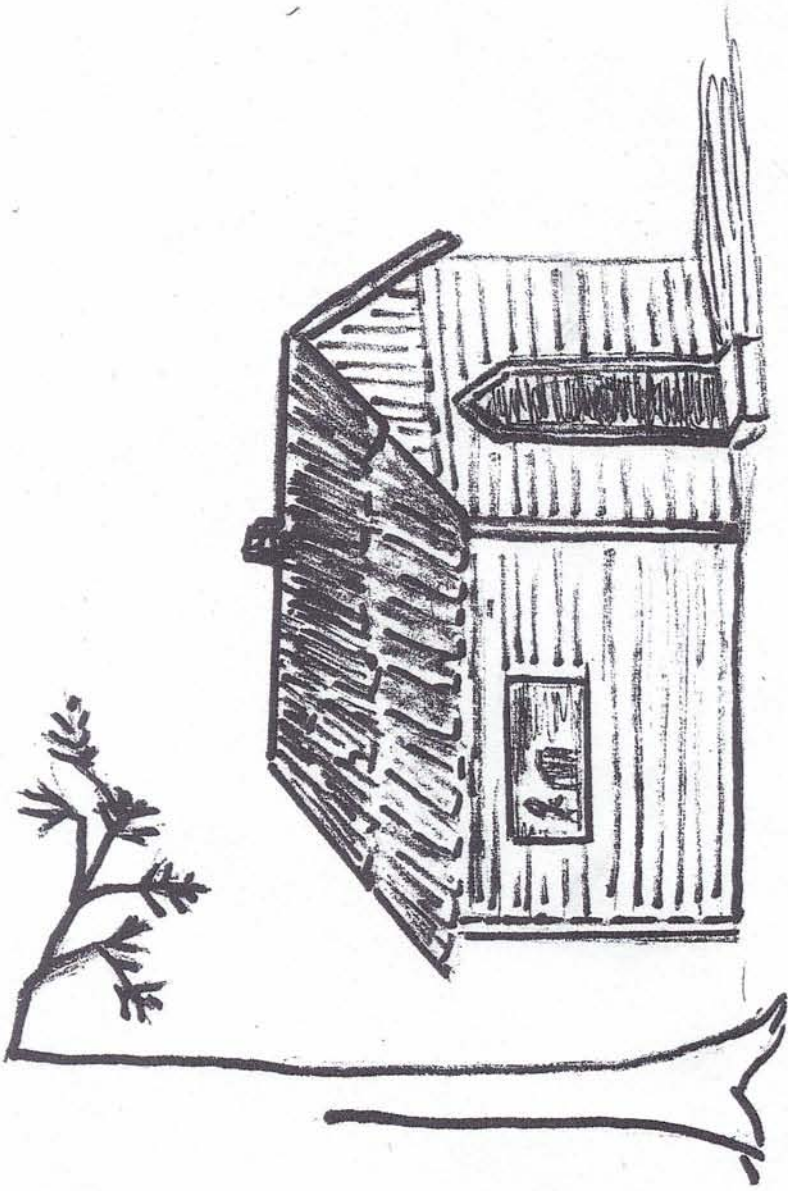
In 1834, on Hay Street in the center of town, the Methodists were building a new church. There were money problems and other delays but in October 1834 it was decided to hold the first service.

It is recorded "Sunday, the 13th of October, we all of us, both white and colored, marched from the neat little chapel built by Father Henry Evans on Cool Spring Street to the new church building on Hay Street and made it a time of great rejoicing. We marched together." The colored congregation returned to the church on Cool Spring Street. It is now known as Evans Metropolitan A. M. E. Zion Church. The white congregation occupied the building on Hay Street beginning the congregation known as Hay Street Methodist Church.

Again the congregation outgrew the building. During 1908, the Centennial of Methodism in Fayetteville, another building project was undertaken and the church building we now recognize as Hay Street Church was built.

The need for a Methodist Church on Haymount Hill was felt in the early 1940's. In 1945 thirty-five families withdrew from Hay Street Church and began a new congregation. They called it Haymount Methodist Church.

Information about Henry Evans was taken from:
"History of Evans Metropolitan A. M. E. Zion Church
in 150 Years of Christian Service"
The Anniversary Celebration Booklet, October 1951



AFRICAN MEETING HOUSE

A CHURCH IS NEEDED IN HAYMOUNT

The history of Haymount Methodist Church did not begin with the appointment of a committee, the selection and assignment of a pastor, nor did it begin with the laying of stone. Our Church actually began to take form in the minds and hearts of a very small group of devoted Christians who were anxious to venture out with their time, their efforts, and their possessions, even to the extent of sacrificing, if need be, to make their mark in the building of Christ's Kingdom.

During the war years, 1939 through 1945, hundreds of persons migrated to Fayetteville from other communities to find employment or to be near their loved ones at nearby Fort Bragg. As a result of this migration several thousand new homes were constructed and occupied in and near the Haymount section of this city. Conditions such as this, and for the same causes, were developing throughout the Country.

The General Conference of the Methodist Church in 1945 launched a campaign throughout the Country for Church Extension. The Council of Bishops had seen the need for new Churches in cities of rapid growth such as Fayetteville.

It was as a result of this campaign that, under the leadership of the Rev. W. L. Clegg, District Superintendent of the Fayetteville District, several members of Hay Street Methodist Church including W. L. Williams, John W. Hensdale, Taylor Melvin, R. E. Adams, and George W. Tinnin, and others, began to make plans for organization of Haymount Methodist Church.

On the night of September 18, 1945 a called meeting by the Rev. Mr. Clegg was held in the District Parsonage to discuss the organization of a Methodist Church in the Haymount section of the City. J. W. Hensdale and the late Horace Sisk were appointed to a committee to select a building site with another committee being appointed to secure a place for the pastor to live. These committees began functioning immediately and it is needless to say here that they carried out their duties in splendid manner when we look with pride at our beautiful Church property today.

On October 28, 1945 there was another called meeting by the Rev. W. L. Clegg of all persons interested in the new church. This meeting was held in the Confederate Woman's Home Chapel with about 50 people attending. Interesting and inspiring talks were made by several members of the group and all were in favor, and of one accord, in going ahead with plans for the new church. It was at this meeting that the Rev. J. D. Bundy made a very inspiring talk encouraging the movement, and it was here that he said and I quote "It is one of my supreme desires in my closing days to see a Methodist Church in this part of the city" end of quote. It was, also, at this meeting that a motion was made and carried to organize the Church. The District Superintendent appointed a Steering Committee consisting of J. W. Hensdale, Mrs. Sutton, George W. Tinnin, W. L. Williams, A. T. Moore, R. R. Johnson, Taylor Melvin, L. C. Lawrence and R. E. Adams.

The next meeting was held on November 14, 1945 at the District Parsonage, this was the first meeting following Annual Conference, and those present had the privilege of meeting our first pastor, the Rev. Virgil E. Queen and his wife. Immediately following the committee meeting Rev. Mr. Clegg called a Quarterly Conference, the purpose of which was to complete the organization of the Church, and the Church was duly organized at this Conference.

Mr. Charles Pearson's Remarks continued.

The first services were held at Westmont School and later the meeting place was moved to the Confederate Woman's Home Chapel where services were held until the present Church building was completed, which was in 1951.

As I stated earlier, our first minister was the Rev. Virgil E. Queen who was an outstanding minister, organizer and church builder. Mr. Queen served the Church as pastor for a period of seven years leaving in 1952 to become District Superintendent of the Wilmington District.

The Rev. Mr. Queen was succeeded by the Rev. E. Stanley Potter who served the Church in a splendid and faithful manner until November of 1954. By this time the Church had grown to a membership of over 500. Our next pastor was the Rev. Clyde E. Boggs who served from 1954 to 1957. The Church also experienced considerable growth during this period.

Mr. Boggs was succeeded by our present pastor, the Rev. Russell S. Harrison, who has now served us in a splendid manner for a period of 2 years, during which time our membership has continued to increase.

Now, I would like to review with you some of our past accomplishments in the hope that we might be inspired to continue our expansion program. Within the first year after the organization and with a membership of less than 150, the Church has purchased, and paid for, this entire block of property including the parsonage, and within 7 years, with an average membership of approximately 350, more than \$100,000 had been paid into the building fund and within the past 8 years we have applied and additional \$90,000 in principal and interest in retiring our total indebtedness. I believe it fitting here to pay tribute to the Women's Society of Christian Service, because within the past 5 years they have through special projects raised and contributed to the building fund more than \$10,000. This has made it possible to retire our indebtedness 3 years earlier than we would have done otherwise.

We have met the challenge thus far, but we cannot stop here, we must go forward and complete the work which we pledged ourselves to in the very beginning.

Our overall plans call for the present buildings being used for Educational and Recreational purposes, our future plans, as prepared by our architects indicate a Sanctuary and Educational Building which will be joined with the present structure. The entire Church Plant will be of Gothic Architecture using North Carolina stone. This is not something that has been added, this is a part of the dream and if we are to keep faith with ourselves and those who planned before us we must strive for completion of the entire project.

In closing allow me to say this to you. We are here tonight because a small group of people 14 years ago had a dream and with it the faith and courage to press forward in the face of many obstacles. Many others have joined to work toward that goal and with the same faith and courage we will continue to build until our dream becomes a reality.

(Remarks made by Mr. Charles Pearson Sunday evening June 14, 1959)

HISTORICAL RECORD
THE HAYMOUNT METHODIST CHURCH

The Haymount Methodist Church was organized November 28, 1945 at a Quarterly Conference held in the Chapel of the Confederate Womans Home, Fayetteville, N.C. The Reverend Wm. L. Clegg, District Superintendent of the Fayetteville District presided.. Robert E. Adams was elected Secretary.

The creation of a new Methodist congregation in Fayetteville was effected to meet a long neglected need. For several years the population of the city had been growing _ moving steadily westward. The World War II years 1940-45 had witnessed a tremendous expansion in the part of Fayetteville known as Haymount. Here was a community of 10,000 persons with no Methodist church.

The Quadrennial program of 1944-48 known as the Crusade for Christ, set aside the year of 1945-46 as the year of Evangelism. Part of this emphasis called for the organization of 500 new Methodist congregations to meet the need of the numerous new communities developing as a result of the country's population shifts. Haymount was one of these new projects.

Preliminary Steps

Recognizing the desparate need for a Methodist Church in Fayetteville's Haymount section, the Reverend Wm. L. Clegg, District Superintendent of the Fayetteville District, called to-gather a small company of persons known to favor this church extension project. This meeting was held at the Fayetteville District Parsonage, 1019 Hay Street, on the evening of September 18, 1945. The following persons were present: Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Adams, Joseph Gilbert, John W. Hensdale, C.P. Pate, Horace Sisk, and Mrs. Thomas H. Sutton. At this meeting two Committees were appointed. The one was to locate a possible building site; the other to find suitable living quarters for a minister. John W. Hensdale and Horace Sisk were appointed to investigate available building sites; Joseph Gilbert and Robert E. Adams were appointed to find proper living quarters for a Pastor. This meeting adjourned to meet again on September 28, 1945.

This group met on September 28, 1945 at the Fayetteville District parsonage, 1019 Hay Street. Those attending were: Robert E. Adams the Reverend Wm. L. Clegg,(D.S.), John W. Hensdale, L.J. Gardner, Taylor Melvin, George W. Tinnin, and Wm. L. Williams.

The question of temporary facilities for church services was discussed. The Westlawn School was considered adequate, and the chair appointed Robert E. Adams and Mrs. Thomas H. Sutton to appear before the City School Board at its next meeting to request permission to use the Westlawn School for church services until such time when a permanent place could be secured.

The Committee appointed to locate a building site reported that no suitable place had been found; the Committee was continued with instructions to pursue the matter further.

On Saturday, September 29, 1945, another meeting was held at the Westlawn School attended by; Robert E. Adams, the Reverend Wm. L. Clegg, LT. Brundy Melvin, Taylor Melvin, and Wm. L. Williams. This group approved the Westlawn School as a suitable place for beginning church services. This group also visited several building sites at this time but none were chosen.

The Fayetteville City School Board met on Oct. 2, 1945. Robert E. Adams and Mrs. Thomas H. Sutton presented the request for permission to hold public religious services in the Westlawn School under the auspices of the Methodist Church. The School Board consented for the proposed congregation to use the Westlawn School building as a temporary place of worship.

On Sunday evening, October 28, 1945, the Reverend Wm. L. Clegg invited the public to a meeting held in the Chapel of the Confederate Womans Home. Approximately fifty persons attended. Several talks were made by various persons on the desirability of a new Methodist Church for the Haymount area of Fayetteville. Among them was the Reverend J.D. Bundy (Retired), who said, "It is one of the supreme desires of my closing days to see a Methodist Church in this part of the city."

Joseph T. Lloyd moved that the District Superintendent proceed with plans for the organization of a Methodist congregation for Haymount. His motion was seconded by R.R. Johnson. The motion was adopted.

The District Superintendent, Reverend Wm. L. Clegg appointed a Steering Committee composed of the following members: R. E. Adams, John W. Hensdale, R.R. Johnson, L.C. Lawrence, Jr., Taylor Melvin, Arthur T. Moore, George W. Tinnin, Mrs. Thomas H. Sutton, and Wm. L. Williams. John W. Hensdale was made Chairman and Robert E. Adams, Secretary-Treasurer of this Steering Committee.

A Property Committee was appointed as follows: Robert E. Adams, L.C. Lawrence, Jr., Taylor Melvin, Arthur T. Moore, Mrs. Thomas H. Sutton and George W. Tinnin. Taylor Melvin was designated Chairman of this Committee.

Robert E. Adams and Taylor Melvin reported that the property at 1700 Ft. Bragg Road, lying between Pearl Street and Cape Fear avenue was available at a price of \$11,000.

A Pastor Is Appointed

At the session of the N.C. Annual Conference, which met in Saint Paul Church, Goldsboro, N.C., Bishop W.W. Peele appointed the Reverend Vergil Erwin Queen as the Pastor of a new church to be organized in the Haymount section of Fayetteville. Mr. Queen arrived in Fayetteville on November 14, 1945. That evening a meeting was held at the Fayetteville District Parsonage, 1019 Hay Street, called by John W. Hensdale, chairman of the Steering Committee. Those attending this meeting were: Robert E. Adams, the Reverend and Mrs. Wm. L. Clegg, John W. Hensdale, R.R. Johnson, Dr. J.H. Judd, L.C. Lawrence, Jr., Mrs. L.C. Lawrence, Jr., John C. Lawrence, Joseph T. Lloyd, Mrs. Joseph T. Lloyd, Taylor Melvin, J.R. McPhail, Jr., Mrs. Thomas H. Sutton, George W. Tinnin, Arthur T. Moore, Mrs. Arthur T. Moore, Reverend Vergil E. Queen, and Mrs. Vergil E. Queen.

The Reverend Wm. L. Clegg, District Superintendent, declared a called session of the Quarterly Conference and the following persons were elected as the Board of Trustees:

Larry C. Lawrence, Jr.	1 year
Taylor Melvin	1 year
John W. Hensdale	2 years
George W. Tinnin	2 years
Mrs. Thomas H. Sutton	3 years
Arthur T. Moore	3 years
Robert E. Adams	3 years

The following Committee was appointed to study the matter of choosing a proper name for the proposed congregation: Dr. J.H. Judd, Mrs. L.C. Lawrence, Jr., Mrs. Joseph T. Lloyd, Joseph R. McPhail, Jr., Mrs. Vergil E. Queen, and Mrs. Thomas H. Sutton.

The Committee reported on the property investigation and recommended that the site on Ft. Bragg Road between Pearl Street and Cape Fear Ave. be purchased as the location for the new building, the price to be \$11,000.00. Joseph T. Lloyd moved and R.R. Johnson seconded the motion, authorizing the Trustees to purchase said property. The motion was adopted.

An offering was taken and approximately \$1000.00 was received to apply on the purchase price of the property.

It was announced that the new minister, the Reverend Vergil E. Queen, would be presented to the community at the morning service in the HAY Street Methodist Church, Sunday, November 18, 1945 at the 11:00 o'clock service at which Mr. Queen will be the guest preacher.

The First Public Services

The first formal service of worship held by the newly gathered congregation took place on Thursday, Nov. 22, 1945 (Thanksgiving Day) at 10:45 a.m. An offering was taken for the Methodist Orphanage. Regular morning and evening worship began the following Sunday, November 25, 1945.

1st Sabbath of Years
1945 - 1952

IMPORTANT DATES

1940's

World War II

Fayetteville became a military community because of Ft. Bragg and Pope Air Base.

There was a large influx of new residents into Fayetteville.

A need was seen for a Methodist Church in the Haymount area.

The General Conference of the Methodist Church adopted as it's Quadrennial theme for 1944-1948 "Crusade For Christ."

1945-1946 was designated as the "Year of Evangelism" with the goal to build 500 Methodist Churches nationwide.

September 18, 1945

A meeting was called by District Superintendent W. Lemmuel Clegg to discuss the organization of a Methodist Church in the Haymount area of Fayetteville. Those attending were members of Hay Street Methodist Church. Among them were R. E. Adams, John W. Hensdale, Wilson Yarborough, Mary Sutton Lamb, George W. Tinnin, and Horace Sisk. They agreed to the need for a church in that area and they agreed to proceed to make it happen. Two committees were appointed: a Building Site Committee with John W. Hensdale and Horace Sisk as co-chairmen and a Parsonage Committee.

September 28, 1945

A second meeting was held at the District Parsonage. The problem of finding temporary facilities for holding church services was discussed. Westlawn School (now Alma Eason) was suggested. Robert Adams and Mrs. Thomas Sutton were appointed to appear before the City School Board to make the request.

October 2, 1945

Also, in October the Board of the Confederate Women's Home was contacted about using their chapel as a meeting place for a new Methodist congregation. Permission granted.

October 28, 1945

A meeting was called by District Superintendent W. L. Clegg. It was held in the Chapel of the Confederate Women's Home. 50 people attended. A motion was made and carried to organize a church in the Haymount area. A Steering Committee was appointed. Shortly thereafter, Bishop Peele was visited by a group including George Tinnin who told him "Send us a pastor and we will build you a church."

November 7, 1945

The Seventh Annual Session of the North Carolina Conference, Richmond Area, of the Methodist Church was convened by Bishop Walter W. Peele at Saint Paul Methodist Church, Goldsboro, North Carolina.

November 11, 1945

The Reverend Vergil Erwin Queen was appointed by Bishop Peele to serve as pastor of the new Methodist Church in the Haymount area of Fayetteville.

November 14, 1945

The Reverend Vergil E. Queen and his wife, Frances Sharpe Queen, moved to Fayetteville into a house at the corner of Ellington Street and Calcut Street, one block from Ft. Bragg Road.

November 14, 1945

A meeting held at the District Parsonage called by the District Superintendent, W. L. Clegg, was declared to be a Quarterly Conference. The new congregation was officially organized. A committee was appointed to consider a name for the congregation.

The Property Committee, George W. Tinnin chairman, reported that a 3½ acre tract containing a two story frame house located in the 1700 block of Ft. Bragg Road was available for \$11,000.00. A vote authorized the new trustees to purchase the property. An offering taken that evening raised \$1,000.00. Also, on the Property Committee: Dabney R. Allen, Vice Chairman and L. E. Lawrence, Jr. Secretary.

The group was determined to launch a full program of Methodist work: Evangelism, Education, Missions and Stewardship.

November 1945

Mason Bell became Music Director. As the new church did not have any money for salaries the Trustees allowed Mason to live rent free in the two-story house on the new church property in return for his musical services.

November 22, 1945 Thanksgiving Day

The first worship service of the new church was held in the Chapel of the Confederate Women's Home. Membership at the time was officially 38.

November 25, 1945 Sunday

The first regular worship service was held.

November 28, 1945

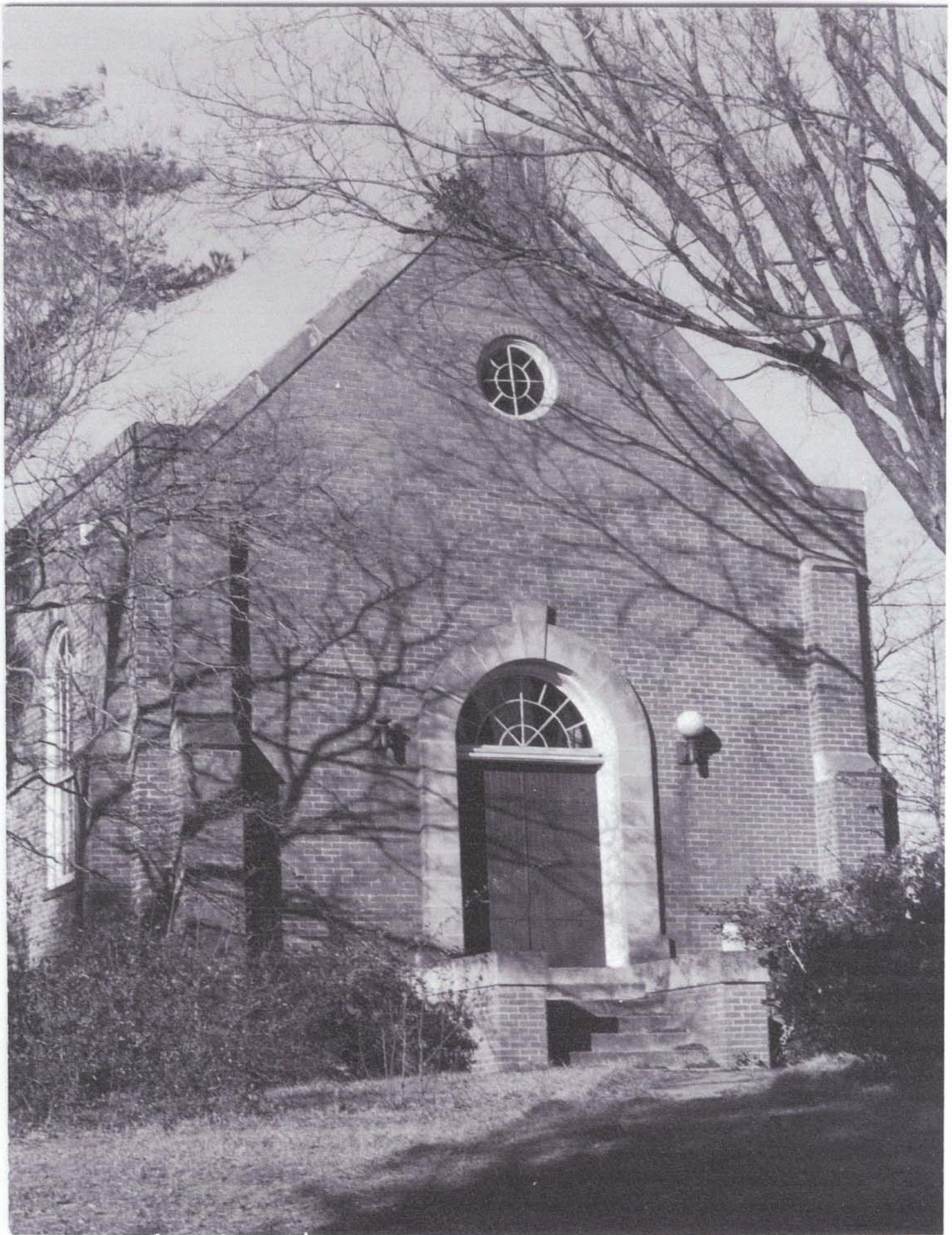
A Board of Stewards was organized: John W. Hensdale, Chairman, Dabney R. Allen, Vice-Chairman, and L.E. Lawrence, Jr. Secretary.

December 3, 1945

A Board of Trustees was elected: George W. Tinnin, Chairman, Arthur T. Moore, Vice-Chairman, L. E. Lawrence, Jr. Secretary.
A Finance Committee was organized: W. L. Williams Chairman, Taylor Melvin Vice-Chairman, and J. T. Loyd Secretary.

December 9, 1945

The Church School was organized. The Adult Bible Class had 18 members. The teacher was J. T. Loyd.



Chapel of the Confederate Women's Home

1946
BASIC FACTS

Church Membership	172	^u
Church School Membership	160	^a
Vacation Church School.	46	^a
Woman's Society of Christian Service.	53	^a
Men's Fellowship.	FNA	^d
Youth Fellowship	20	^a
Budget	\$5,500.00	^e
Money actually spent	\$18,673.00	^e
Pastor's salary	\$1,500.00	^a
Total Benevolences	\$1,481.00	^a
Value of church property	\$20,000.00	^a
Pastor	Rev. Vergil Erwin Queen	
District Superintendent	Rev. W. Lemuel Clegg	
Bishop	Bishop Walter W. Peele	

- a. Pastor's Report to Annual Conference
- b. Trustee's Report to 4th Quarter Charge Conference
- c. Treasurer's Report to 4th Quarter Charge Conference
- d. The Pastor's Report combined all additional activities for adults into one figure. It was not possible to separate the Men's Fellowship from that figure.
- e. Figures not available
- f. Total Benevolence does not include minister's salary. It does include W.S.C.S. and other ministerial support.

IMPORTANT DATES - 1946

January 1946

January was Charter Membership Month. 112 people became Charter Members.

January 6, 1946

A Charter Sunday Service was held with Bishop Walter W. Peele as guest preacher.

January 14, 1946

The organizational meeting of Haymount Methodist Women's Society of Christian Service was held with 20 women present. Officers elected were:

President	-	Mrs. J. L. Sutton
Vice President	-	Mrs. David Miller
Secretary	-	Mrs. Warren Atwater
Treasurer	-	Mrs. E. W. Shepherd

January 14, 1946

The name "The Haymount Methodist Church" became official by vote of the membership.

Other Items Of Interest In January

The house on the church property was rented to a tenant for \$40.00 per month. The tenant was renting out the second floor for \$60.00 per month. The whole building was badly in need of repair. The Official Board voted to ask the tenant to move so that they could repair the building, then raise the rent. It never happened. The tenant didn't move out.

George Tinnin resigned as Chairman of the Properties Committee. Mr. E. W. Atwater became Chairman.

Mr. C. C. Culbreth became Secretary of the Official Board replacing L. E. Lawrence, Jr.

February 1, 1946

Charter Membership was closed. There were 112 members representing 35 families.

March 11, 1946

The Property was completely paid for.

There was a need for Sunday School class rooms particularly for the teen-agers. A building campaign was anticipated. Rev. Jesse D. Bundy (retired) made the first donation to the anticipated campaign of \$100.00.

March 14, 1946

A Building Campaign was agreed upon. The following committees were set up:

- Executive Committee
- Plans Committee
- Finance Committee

A five room house adjacent to the church property was for sale. It was agreed to purchase it for use as the parsonage. This was accomplished by April.

1946

In a written statement by Mason Bell about the house in which he lived on the church lot facing Cape Fear Avenue, he wrote:

"The windows in the living room came down to the floor. It was a huge living room. A 9'x12' rug was only a postage stamp on the floor."

Mason held choir practice in his home. The house did not have a heating system. It had a "Warm Morning" heater in the room next to the kitchen which was used as a den. There was a kerosene heater in the living room. There was not any heat upstairs. .

1947
BASIC FACTS

Church Membership	236	^a
Church School Membership	226	^a
Vacation Church School.	35	^a
Woman's Society of Christian Service.	65	^a
Men's Fellowship.	NFA	^d
Youth Fellowship	11	^a
Budget	\$20,000.00	^a
Money actually spent	\$20,355.00	^a
Pastor's salary	\$ 2,250.00	^a
Total Benevolences	\$	
Value of church property	\$20,500.00	
Pastor	Rev. Vergil E. Queen	
District Superintendent	Rev. W. Lemuel Clegg	
Bishop	Bishop Walter W. Peele	

- a. Pastor's Report to Annual Conference
- b. Trustee's Report to 4th Quarter Charge Conference
- c. Treasurer's Report to 4th Quarter Charge Conference
- d. The Pastor's Report combined all additional activities for adults into one figure. It was not possible to separate the Men's Fellowship from that figure.
- e. Figures not available
- f. Total Benevolence does not include minister's salary. It does include W.S.C.S. and other ministerial support.

INFORMATION ABOUT 1947

January 14, 1947

The Men's Fellowship received approval from the Official Board for it to sponsor a Boy Scout Troop. A Cub Scout Pack is, also, being formed.

An agreement was reached by the Official Board to pay the WSCS ladies a regular amount for each person served at Fellowship Dinners.

April 7, 1947

Because of the growth of the Sunday School Department, there was a need for more chairs.

Charles Adams, treasurer, reported that the Parsonage was fully paid for.

June 9, 1947

Evening services were discontinued until September 14.

It was agreed to have a church-wide visitation of church members by volunteer laymen. One of the purposes is to acquaint the stewards with the members.

July 8, 1947

George Tinnin was praised by the Property Committee for the good work in getting the church site cleaned up in preparation for the building program.

September 8, 1947

So far, the visitation program has had only moderate results.

The treasurer reported that all Conference items had been paid. With the exception of running expenses, all receipts for the remainder of the Conference year will go into the Building Fund.

A need was felt that there should be discussions with the church building architect about the projected church plans. There is a need to have something concrete to present to potential givers. A sketch of the proposed church building would be helpful.

November 3, 1947

It was unanimously agreed to return the elected members of the 1947 Official board to serve again in 1948. The house-to-house campaigning was discussed.

December 1, 1947

Pledges to date for the new year amounted to \$8,800.00. A problem: how to get all members to pledge.

1948
BASIC FACTS

Church Membership	255	<i>a</i>
Church School Membership	249	<i>a</i>
Vacation Church School.	25	<i>a</i>
Woman's Society of Christian Service.	66	<i>a</i>
Men's Fellowship.	NFA	<i>d</i>
Youth Fellowship	10	<i>a</i>
Budget	NFA	<i>e</i>
Money actually spent	\$13,080.40	<i>e</i>
Pastor's salary	\$ 2,750.00	<i>e</i>
Total Benevolences	\$ 2,104.00	<i>a</i>
Pastor	Rev. Vergil E. Queen	
District Superintendent	Rev. Walter C. Ball	
Bishop	Bishop Walter W. Peele	

- a. Pastor's Report to Annual Conference
- b. Trustee's Report to 4th Quarter Charge Conference
- c. Treasurer's Report to 4th Quarter Charge Conference
- d. The Pastor's Report combined all additional activities for adults into one figure. It was not possible to separate the Men's Fellowship from that figure.
- e. Figures not available
- f. Total Benevolence does not include minister's salary. It does include W.S.C.S. and other ministerial support.

INFORMATION ABOUT 1948

February 2, 1948

At the Official Board meeting, Rev. Queen showed interest in having programs using visual aids.

The Church is in need of a permanent organist.

There was discussion about the Building Program, whether to build the Sanctuary first or the Educational Building.

April 1948

The WSCS was asked to raise \$500.00 for the Building Fund to buy a load of stone. Each of the five circles took the responsibility of raising \$100.00.

Summer 1948

Mr. John Hensdale, manager of the Belk-Hensdale Store downtown offered space for a food booth at the store. Each Saturday in May, August and September one circle supplied cakes, pies, cookies and sandwiches for sale. In August, the W.S.C.S. gave the Building Fund \$500.00.

September 8, 1948

Because of the needs of the Confederate Women's Home, it requested that Haymount only use the Chapel on Sundays.

It was decided that Sunday evening services would be resumed in October.

A rotation plan of membership on the Official Board was adopted. A member must be off the Board for one year before being re-appointed.

The Church architect raised questions about the heating and air-conditioning systems to be used.

October 29, 1948

The Official Board elected new officers. They were:

Chairman	-	Carl H. Barrington
Vice Chairman	-	Warren A. Atwater
Secretary	-	Charles W. Pearson

December 6, 1948

A motion passed that the chairman of the Official Board appoint each quarter a member of the Board to be responsible for supplying ushers to serve at all Church services in that quarter. Mr. Warren was appointed to serve the first quarter.

IMPORTANT FACTS OF 1948 - continued

December 1948

W.S.C.S. met in The Hut for its December meeting. They held a Pollyanna Christmas Party. The circles were selling Christmas cards and 100 bottles of flavoring. The money raised would go to the Building Fund.

In addition, the W.S.C.S. gaved money to the Building Fund raised from their Fuller Brush Parties.

THIRD ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION
 THE HAYMOUNT METHODIST CHURCH
 Fayetteville, North Carolina

THE ORDER OF MORNING WORSHIP
 Thursday, November 25, 1948, At Ten O'clock

THEME: Facing the Future

THE PIANO PRELUDE "Pilgrim's Chorus" Wagner
 THE CHORAL CALL TO WORSHIP (595) The Choir
 "O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness;
 Serve Him with gladness all the earth." Amen.
 THE INVOCATION The Minister
 HYMN 402. "And Are We Yet Alive" Dennis
 THE AFFIRMATION OF FAITH Page 512
 (Here let the People rise and join with the
 Minister in Creed III)
 THE ANTHEM "Praise Ye the Lord, O Jerusalem" Maunder
 THE RESPONSIVE READING "Church Anniversary" Page 642
 THE GLORIA PATRI
 THE LESSON FROM THE HOLY SCRIPTURES
 Epistle: I Cor. 3:5-23. We are laborers together
 with God.
 Gospel: St. Matt. 16:13-20. The Church Eternal
 THE SANCTUARY OF SILENCE
 THE PASTORAL PRAYER THE LORD'S PRAYER
 THE CHORAL RESPONSE (598) The Choir
 "Almighty Father, hear our prayer, and bless
 all souls that wait before Thee." Amen.
 THE OFFERTORY ANTHEM "Accept Our Thanks" Sibelius
 THE ANNIVERSARY OFFERING All Standing
 THE CHORAL RESPONSE (456) The Choir
 "We give Thee but Thine own,
 Whate'er the gift may be:
 All that we have is Thine alone,
 A trust, O Lord from Thee."
 HYMN 381. "The Church's One Foundation" Aurelia
 THE SERMON The Reverend Vergil Erwin Queen
 "FAITH IN THE FUTURE"
 Text: "God is faithful, . ." I Cor. 3:10.

THE CLOSING PRAYER The Minister
 THE INVITATION TO CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP
 HYMN 493. "O God, Beneath Thy Guiding Hand" Duke St
 THE BENEDICTION THE DOXOLOGY
 THE POSTLUDE "Ode to Thanksgiving" Beethoven

- FOR YOUR INFORMATION -

NAME: - - - - - Haymount Methodist Church
 ORGANIZED: November 28, 1945
 MEMBERSHIP:
 Received at organization ----- 41
 Received since organization ----- 247
 Total received since organization ----- 288
 Total removed since organization ----- 36
 Present total membership ----- 252

OFFICERS:

Chairman, Official Board - - - Mr. Carl A. Barrington
 Treasurer - - - - - Mr. Robert E. Adams
 Building Fund Treasurer - - - - - Mr. John W. Hensdale
 Church School Superintendent - - - - - David L. Padgett
 Chairman, Building Council Mr. C. Bruce Culbreth
 Teacher, Adult Bible Class - - - Mr. Carl A. Barrington
 President W. S. C. S. - - - - - Mrs. Harold Pigott
 President Men's Fellowship - - - Mr. William R. Wemyss
 President Methodist Youth - - - - - Mr. Bobby Allen

OUR MINISTRY:

Minister: - - - - - The Reverend Vergil Erwin Queen
 Minister-of-Music: - - - - - Mr. T. Mason Bell
 District Superintendent: - - - The Rev. Walter C. Ball
 Presiding Bishop: - - - - - W. W. Peele, D. D.

OUR FINANCIAL RECORD

Raised in 1945-46 - - - - - \$21,380.19
 Raised in 1946-47 - - - - - 18,060.02
 Raised in 1947-48 - - - - - 20,739.39
 Grand total for the three years - - - - - \$60,179.60

GOALS FOR THIS YEAR

Regular Budget - - - - - \$20,000.00
 Building Fund - - - - - 50,000.00
 New Members - - - - - 200
 Church School - - - - - 300

1949

BASIC FACTS

Church Membership	268 ^a
Church School Membership	280 ^a
Vacation Church School.	55 ^a
Woman's Society of Christian Service.	70 ^a
Men's Fellowship.	FNA ^d
Youth Fellowship	12 ^a
Budget	\$20,000.00 ^c
Money actually spent	FNA ^e
Pastor's salary	\$ 3,350.00 ^e
Total Benevolences	\$ 2,468.00 ^a

Pastor Rev. Vergil E. Queen
District Superintendent Rev. Walter C. Ball
Bishop Bishop Walter W. Peele

- a. Pastor's Report to Annual Conference
- b. Trustee's Report to 4th Quarter Charge Conference
- c. Treasurer's Report to 4th Quarter Charge Conference
- d. The Pastor's Report combined all additional activities for adults into one figure. It was not possible to separate the Men's Fellowship from that figure.
- e. Figures not available
- f. Total Benevolence does not include minister's salary. It does include W.S.C.S. and other ministerial support.

IMPORTANT FACTS OF 1949

January 3, 1949

Windows in the Chapel of the Confederate Women's Home were in need of repair. It was unanimously agreed that repairs should be made to those windows that could not be closed.

Also, the subject of assuming responsibility for the heating of the Chapel was discussed.

A motion was passed that in order to make the budget current each quarter, the pastor was authorized to write such letters as he deemed necessary to those members who were delinquent in the payment of their pledges.

A letter to Mr. W. L. Smith, manager of Sears, Roebuck & Co. was authorized, thanking him for the collection of toys so generously donated by him to the Church School.

The Boy Scouts have been meeting in one of the Huts. They were given permission to take out a partition in the Hut and put up a curtain instead, giving them more room.

February 7, 1949

The Property Committee was authorized, in cooperation with Rev. Queen, to have signs made and placed as they saw fit.

March 7, 1949

George Tinnin reported to the Official Board that he had discussed with the City Engineer the matter of a church sign in front of the Chapel of the Confederate Women's Home and found it would be impractical to erect a sign the required distance from the street.

Attendance at the Sunday evening services has been low. Discussion about continuing to hold them would be held in April.

Haymount held its first gathering on the new church grounds with a Barbeque and Chicken Salad Dinner sponsored by the W.S.C.S. on May 3, 1949.

May 16, 1949

The W.S.C.S. installed the following:

President	-	Mrs. J. Lester Sutton
Vice President	-	Mrs. Hugh Geddes
Secretary	-	Mrs. Leonard L. Reaves
Treasurer	-	Mrs. D. Z. Wooten

IMPORTANT FACTS OF 1949 - continued

May 30, 1949

A special meeting of the Official Board was held, meeting in "The Hut" on the grounds of the Confederate Woman's Home. The meeting was called to discuss adjustments in the plans for the building. A motion was made that the architect be asked to furnish immediately plans and specifications for the Sanctuary including the Tower but without the steeple. This was to include the heating system for the entire project and whatever else was needed to complete the project.

June 10, 1949

At a special meeting, the Official Board heard a report from Mr. Wagoner about the plans for the building.

July 11, 1949

The Official Board agreed to lend to the Men's Fellowship Club \$130.12 to build an outside furnace.

August 1, 1949

Mr. Layton McDonald graded the building site property. He, also, had some of his equipment stolen. The Church agreed to compensate him in some manner for the loss.

A special committee from the W.S.C.S. requested of the Official Board that the residence on Cape Fear Ave. be vacated and opened up for general church use. The request would be granted as soon as Mr. Mason Bell could make arrangements for another house.

Specifications for our Church sanctuary were expected during the week. A committee was named to submit the plans for bids to builders.

September 12, 1949

The Board authorized a letter to the District Superintendent that Rev. Vergil E. Queen be reassigned to Haymount.

October 24, 1949

At a special meeting of the Official Board, Dixon Construction Company was awarded the plans and specifications for the new building.

IMPORTANT FACTS OF 1949 - continued

November 7, 1949

Mason Bell had not been able to find a new home to live in so the Church's house was still occupied.

December 5, 1949

A committee appointed by the Board to assist Mason Bell in finding a house had been unsuccessful.

Mr. R. E. Adams, Church treasurer, reported the Church to be in excellent financial condition.

Regarding The Plans For A Complex of Buildings

During the first months of 1949 there was great concern about the plans for the proposed Haymount Methodist Church complex of buildings which would include a sanctuary, offices, classroom space and a recreational hall with kitchen.

The drawings for this complex were completed and delivered in late summer 1949. Bids were requested. It was learned, then, that the cost of building this complex would be prohibitive for the congregation. Loans were available but, they, also, were prohibitive. Consequently, a great deal of discussion took place.

After lengthy discussions with the architect, it was determined that the recreational hall and the educational unit could be erected as a complete church plant, if some adjustments were made. These adjustments would be to adapt the recreational hall, designing it to serve as the sanctuary. This could be done for \$125,000. (See report of The Building Committee, 1950 file.)

BASIC FACTS OF 1950

Church Membership	287
Church School Membership	280
Vacation Church School	78
Woman's Society of Christian Service.	60
Men's Fellowship . . . . .	.NFA
Youth Fellowship	12
Budget..	
Money actually spent . . . . .	.26,712
Pastor's salary	\$4,000
Total Benevolences . . . . .	.\$1,793
Pastor.	Reverend Vergil E. Queen
District Superintendent . . . . .	.Reverend Walter C. Ball
Bishop . . . . .	.Bishop Walter W. Peele

All figures are from the Pastor's Report to Annual Conference.

FACTS OF 1950

January 2, 1950

The Committee to help Mason Bell find a house was not successful. Suggestions were made.

The steps of the house Mason Bell rents are in need of repair. And, several glass windows need to be replaced in the "Huts."

February 6, 1950

Mr. R. C. Adams gave a "splendid" report about the Church finances for the period November 1, 1949 through January 1, 1950.

There is a possibility that Mason Bell will buy a house. The steps to his present house have been repaired.

A motion passed to have the Official Board recommend to the Finance Committee that they make a report to the Board of the steps that should be taken in raising money for the Building Fund.

The Board voted not to have a special Building Fund Drive at this time.

March 6, 1950

During the meeting of the Official Board, Carl Barrington, chairman, appointed J. L. Beck and C. W. Pearson to investigate the possibilities of developing a program for the youth of the Church who are in the Primary through the Intermediate Departments of the Church School.

The Official Board authorized the Building Committee to proceed with the plan of building offices, classrooms, and a recreational hall with kitchen, with the recreational hall being adapted for use as a sanctuary.

May 1, 1950

Reporting for the Property Committee, Mr. W. B. Warren said that the Church lot had been cleared off at a cost of \$16.00.

Mr. J. L. Beck, reporting for the Sunday Evening Fellowship Committee pointed out that much progress had been made. A recommendation passed that the Sunday Evening Fellowship be financed through the regular Church School budget.

June 6, 1950

A joint Membership and Evangelism Committee is being formed.

FACTS OF 1950 - continued

July 3, 1950

It was reported that the house on Church property rented by Mason Bell was now vacant. No decision was made at this meeting to rent it.

August 4, 1950

Mr. Fred S. Dixon, architect, was present to discuss the availability of materials, some being in short supply due to war needs. He felt that if orders were placed immediately for steel, cement and mill work that the materials could be obtained. After discussion it was agreed to begin construction of the first phase of the church building immediately. Modifications were made to the plans for the Fellowship Hall so that it could serve as a temporary sanctuary, seating 350.

The architectural design was modified Gothic. The building materials were to be Wake County granite and limestone with interior oak trim.

Fall 1950

An arrangement was made with Methodist College for 3 college students to work with Haymount's youth groups, Junior, Middle and Senior High MYF. These students were to participate in planning and implementation of the programs of the specific youth group to which he/she was assigned. Each of the students would receive a tuition grant of \$150.00 for each semester.

October 23, 1950

From the 4th Quarter Report made by pastor Rev. Vergil Queen.

"The Haymount Methodist Church approaches the end of its fifth year with mingled feelings of triumphs and disappointment; triumph in a sense of God's guiding providence and in a sense of special mission and purpose; but, disappointment nevertheless, in that the original aims and goals of the church have not been accomplished. However, the Church faces the future with faith in itself and a serene confidence that "He will continue the good work begun in us."

October 29, 1950

At 2:00 p.m. the laymen inaugurated Haymount's first Every Member Visitation Week, asking for loyalty and support during the coming year, especially on pushing the Building Program.

November 23, 1950 - Thanksgiving Day

The Fifth Anniversary of the Church was celebrated. A note in the bulletin reported that there was still a need to raise \$40,000 before the end of the year to complete the new church building.

BASIC FACTS OF 1951

Church Membership309
Church School Membership 262
Vacation Church School50

Woman's Society of Christian Service 75
Men's Fellowship FNA
Youth Fellowship 12

Budget
Money Actually Spent \$67,782.00
Pastor's Salary \$4,000.00
Total Benevolences \$1,984.00

Pastor Reverend Vergil E. Queen
District Superintendent Reverend Walter C. Ball
Bishop Bishop Paul N. Garber

Value of Church Property \$260,000.00

All figures from Pastor's Report to Annual Conference.
FNA - Figures not available

IMPORTANT INFORMATION OF 1951

January 1951

Mrs. Harold Pigott and Mrs Roy C. Warren were hired to direct Children's Activities. Each was to receive \$10.00 per month.

From the Pastor's Report to the Quarterly Conference:

Central aspect of the program is the completion of the building.

The Church uses the Official Board plan of organization.

The organizations of the Church - Methodist Youth Fellowship, Women's Society of Christian Service and the Men's Fellowship - are doing excellent work.

The general church's "Advance" program is on "Christ and His Church." The Advance book is "Endless Line of Splendor". Mr. Queen preached a series of sermons on this topic which dealt with Methodism.

February 5, 1951

Ways of reducing the hazard of fire in The Huts was discussed at the Official Board Meeting.

March 5, 1951

A committee was appointed to study the problem of church furnishings in the new building, particularly the Chapel seating.

April 2, 1951

The Committee On Church Furnishings reported that they favored chairs instead of pews for the Chapel.

May 7, 1951

Report was made to the Official Board that 300 chairs had been ordered at \$11.95 each.

June 11, 1951

Booklets containing the history of the Church and the church membership list have been made. They will be distributed after the membership occupies the new building.

IMPORTANT INFORMATION OF 1951

Continured

August 6, 1951

In an effort to underwrite the purchase of the chairs, the president of the Adult Class, the Pastor and the Program Committee of the Methodist Men were asked to present the matter to their groups.

September 10, 1951

The Trustees were given permission to act in the matter of disposing of the frame house on the Church lot.

September, October 1951

Haymount Methodist Church moved into its now completed building.

October 1, 1951

The Women's Society of Christian Service reported in its Report To The Quarterly Conference that it was involved in these activities:

Keeping the Church nursery, Flowere, Special project for the Building Fund, Purchased the Church organ, Gave aid for needy families at Christmas and provided the Methodist Youth Fellowship refreshments.

October 28, 1951

There were 350 members.

A formal opening service was held.

(The unit was dedicated later, on June 14, 1959 when the debt had been paid.)

1951 CHURCH OFFICERS

Board of Education Chairman Brantley M. Dewar
Church School Superintendent David L. Padgett
Superintendent of Children's Division Mrs. V. E. Queen
Superintendent of Youth Division Maj. R. A. Fowler
President Methodist Youth Fellowship Martha Ann Rhodes
Superintendent Adult Division Cecil C. Culbreth
President Young Adult Class Miss Era E. Kemp
Adult Leader of Intermediates (12-14yrs) . . . Harold Pigott

1954 BASIC FACTS

Church Membership	394
Church School Membership . . . . .	.412
Children's Division (0-11 yrs) . . .	.183
Youth Division	39
Adult Division	190
Woman's Society of Christian Service . .	.103
Money Actually Spent	\$35,400.00
Pastor's Salary	\$ 4,800.00
Estimated Value of Church Property	
Building, Land, Equipment . . . . .	.\$175,000.00
Parsonage . . . . .	.\$ 10,000.00
Indebtedness . . . . .	.\$ 70,000.00

Pastor

Through first week November, 1952 . .	Reverend Vergil E. Queen
November 9, 1952 and after	Reverend W. Stanley Potter
District Superintendent	Reverend Walter C. Ball
Bishop	Bishop Paul N. Garber

Men's Fellowship - All activities for adults other than the Woman's Society of Christian Service were combined into one figure. It was not possible to separate the Men's Fellowship from that figure.

Figures were not available for the Youth Fellowship

All figures are from the Pastor's Report to Annual Conference.

INFORMATION OF 1952
Mainly From Official Board Minutes

January 7, 1952

Letter read from Dixon Construction Company that all work on the building had been completed.

Arthur Moore, Church treasurer, reported that the building and equipment had been insured for \$110,000.00.

The Church has been interviewing applicants for the position of Director of Religious Education.

January 20, 1952

The Young Adult Class presented "A Service Of Worship In Drama."

February 4, 1952

Mr. Queen has been investigating the purchase of a bulletin board for the Church lot.

Additional chairs, a small table and carpet were authorized to be purchased for the nursery.

The Board agreed to allow Radio Station WFNC to broadcast Haymount's Sunday morning service.

March 10, 1952

The purchase of tackboard and blackboard for the Primary and Junior Departments was authorized.

The Committee continues to look for a Director of Christian Education.

April 7, 1952

Mr. Queen reported that an order had been placed for an outside bulletin board. It was agreed to hire an Emory University student, in theology, as Assistant Pastor on a temporary basis.

May 5, 1952

A motion passed authorizing the payment of \$200.00 per month to Mr. Atwater from the date of his arrival until the convening of the Annual Conference.

June 2, 1952

Mr. Atwater agreed to the terms of employment. He was to arrive June 12, 1952. A room would be rented for him at the home of Mr. L. C. Lawrence for \$30.00 per month.

Discussion was held about continuing Sunday Evening services during the summer months. The decision was put off until July.

July 7, 1952

Mr. George Tinnin was asked to look into the matter of establishing Church signs on Bragg Blvd at the intersection of Cape Fear Ave. and Pearl Street.

August 4, 1952

Mr. George Tinnin reported that the city would allow church signs to be placed on Bragg Blvd at the intersections of Pearl Street and Cape Fear Avenue.

Information of 1952 - Continued

September 1, 1952

It was reported that leaks in the roof of the church had been repaired. The District Superintendent and the Bishop needed to know the minimum and the maximum amount of salary for the pastor for the coming year. The Board set the minimum at \$5,000.00 and the maximum at \$6,000.00.

October 6, 1952

Because of the purchase of necessary but unbudgeted items of equipment, there was a shortage of funds. It was voted to bring the matter to the congregations attention at the next worship service emphasizing the need to pay all pledges.

November 1952

Haymount's pastor, Rev. Vergil E. Queen has been named District Superintendent of the Wilmington District.

The Reverend W. Stanley Potter will assume duties as pastor of The Haymount Methodist Church on Sunday, November 9, 1952.

November 10, 1952

The budget for 1952-1953 was presented and accepted.

The present parsonage was said to be inadequate for the Potter family. The Property Committee and the Parsonage Committee were appointed to investigate the situation immediately..

New officers for the Official Board were elected for the coming year.

Chairman	W. F. Yarborough
Vice-Chairman	Von Autry, Jr.
Secretary	C. Burton Warren
Assistant Secretary	S. N. Wooten
Assistant Treasurer	John C. Lawrence
Historian	C. W. Pearson

A motion passed that all previous records of Board meetings of the Church be permanently preserved in the Archives for further reference.

Mr. W.W. Warren was appointed Custodian of the Buildings for the coming year. It was requested that he secure a regular janitor.

November 21, 1952

This was a called meeting of the Official Board.

Plans to enlarge the present parsonage were proposed and accepted. It was expected to cost \$7,000.00.

December 1, 1952

Mr. Potter has been unable to hire a Church secretary.

Discussion was held about appointing an Associate Board of Stewards, elected to serve for one year, with all the privileges of the Official Board except the right to vote. It would be a training board for young men and, also, would acquaint board members with church problems. The idea was approved.

December 28, 1952

A "Student Recognition Service" was held with Bob Allen presiding.

SECOND SABBATH OF YEARS
1953 - 1959

1953 BASIC FACTS

Church Membership 510
Church School Membership 447
Vacation Church School 95

Woman's Society of Christian Service . . . 119

Budget \$35,000.00
Money Actually Spent \$ 43,638.44
Pastor's Salary \$ 6,000.00
Value of Property Held \$190,000.00

Pastor Rev. W. Stanley Potter
District Superintendent Rev. Walter C. Ball
Bishop Bishop Paul N. Garber

Officers of Official Board:

Chairman W. F. Yarborough
Vice Chairman Von Autry, Jr.
Secretary C. Burton Warren
Assistant Secretary S. A. Wooten
Treasurer R. E. Adams
Assistant Treasurer John C. Lawrence
Historian W. W. Pearson

Information obtained from the 1953 files, Pastors Report to the 4th Quart Conference and the Minutes of the December 1, 1952 Quarterly Conference.

INFORMATION ABOUT 1953
From Official Board Minutes

January 5, 1953

The Church is trying to hire a Church Secretary. It is, also, still looking for a Director of Christian Education for Haymount.

February 2, 1953

The project of adding on to the Church parsonage is nearly completed. The cost is near the estimate of \$9,000.00.

Mrs. James A. Auman has been hired as Church Secretary on a trial basis. A plan was presented to the Official Board for the formation of a Church Library. It would be a memorial library. The Board voted its acceptance of the plan.

Due to excessive telephone line costs to the Church, it was decided to discontinue the broadcasting of Sunday Services at the end of February. Discussion was held about the hazard of on-street parking on Fort Bragg Road.

March 2, 1953

Discussions were held about:

- the placement of fire distinguishers
- the hanging of an architectural drawing of the Church
- the traffice hazard on Fort Bragg Road
- the registration of visitors at services
- sbuscriptions to the Christian Advocate
- the request of Mason Bell to have the organ lowered.

It was announced that Miss Katherine Price is working in the Youth Department for experience.

April 6, 1953

J. Vernon Jessup reported that the materials for the library shelves and racks were not yet available. Mrs. Maurice Murphy accepted the position as Librarian for the new Memorial Library.

Mr. J. E. McDavid will serve as Official Board Treasurer.

April 17-26, 1953

An Evangelistic Mission was held. The Reverend Eugene S. Dunbar of Summer-ville, South carolina assisted.

May 11, 1953

Mr. W. B. Warren, Chairman of the Property Committee, reported that there were several leaks in the Church roof and window casements. He was instructed to contact Dixon Construction Company.

It was announced that Family Night would be May 13.

Plans for the Annual Vacation bible School were being made.

Early in 1953 a Music Committee was organized. Mrs. John C. Pate was the first Chairman.

Information About 1953 continued.

June 8, 1953

There was a discussion about holding night worship services during the summer. A motion to discontinue them during June, July and August was passed.

July 6, 1953

Plans were discussed for contacting members whose pledges are not up to date and those who have not made pledges. The shelves for the Library have been made and installed. Rev. Potter reported the Miss Katherine Price would join the staff on a full time basis on August 15, 1953. Discussion was held regarding air-conditioning the Church but no action was taken.

August 3, 1953

WSCS will hold its Annual Supper and Bazaar on October 6, 1953. Mrs. George Tinnin, president, asked for support of the Official Board and the men of the Church.

Mr. Wilson Yarborough, Chairman, pledged the cooperation and appointed the following committees: Ticket Sales, Bread, Barbeque, Publicity and Contributions. A long discussion was held on Church finances. \$12,000 is still needed to finish the Church year.

It was decided to print the monthly financial statement in the first Church Bulletin following the regular meeting of the Official Board.

September 7, 1953

\$8,200 is still needed to complete the Church year.

The last quarterly Conference and the October Official Board meeting will be October 7, 1953 at 7:30p.m.

Mr. J. H. McDavid said that plans were underway to organize a Cub Scout Pack. He asked that the Church be the sponsoring organization. A motion to do this passed.

September 28, 1953

(special meeting of the Official Board)

The recommendation of the Nominating Committee for the Officers of the Official Board for 1954 were accepted and elected.

1954 Chairman	Carl. A. Barrington
Vice Chairman.....	Charles W. Pearson
Secretary	C. B. Warren
Assistant Secretary.....	Clyde R. Owen
Treasurer.....	John C. Lawrence
Assistant Treasurer.....	John C. Pate

\$6,100 is still needed to finish the Conference year.

A special meeting was called for October 12, 1953 to complete unfinished business before Annual Conference.

Information about 1953 continued.

October 8, 1953

\$4,000 needed to finish the Conference year.

Mrs. George Tinnin expressed the appreciation of the women to the men for their support in making the Supper and Bazaar a success. Special thanks were given to the Boy Scouts for traffic control.

October 19, 1953

\$2,905.04 needed to complete the current year.

It was decided to borrow the amount needed and to include it in the 1953-54 Church budget.

The Budget for 1953-54 for \$34,880.74 was presented and adopted.

From Report to the Quarterly Conference October 31, 1953

Youth: divided into two groups

 one for 13-14 year olds

 one for 15-17 year olds

There were Sunday morning and Sunday evening sessions of Methodist Youth Fellowship. They participated in Methodist Youth Fund, in District and Sub-District activities, camps, cooperated with the Church in special projects and recreational activities.

November 2, 1953

This was the first meeting of the new church year.

Because the basement facilities have proven inadequate, the Boy Scouts were given permission to use the main chapel (now Fellowship Hall). The Church gave \$30.00 to help equip the Pack.

The Board endorsed the participation of the Young Adult Class in a non-commercial religious parade to be sponsored by the Chamber of Commerce.

The 8th Anniversary Service of the Church would be held at 10:00a.m. Thursday, Thanksgiving Day morning.

A Welcoming Committee of Haymount members was appointed to welcome to Fayetteville the new District Superintendent, Reverend O. L. Hathaway.

December 7, 1953

The Music Committee reported that Miss Vera King has been hired as Church Choir Director starting immediately. Mrs. S. M. Howie, Jr. has been secured as Church organist starting January 1, 1954. Mason Bell submitted a letter of resignation to the Official Board November 18, 1953.

The W.S.C.A. WAS COMMENDED FOR THE SPLENDID CONTRIBUTION OF AN ORGAN TO THE Church and for making the final payment ahead of schedule.

BASIC FACTS

1954

Church Membership	589
Sunday Worship Services - average attendance	
Sunday Morning . . . . .	.300
Sunday Evening . . . . .	.100
Church School Membership	478
Children's Division (0-11 years) . . . . .	.144
Youth Division . . . . .	.86
Adult Division . . . . .	.144
Vacation Church School	114
Women's Society of Christian Service	
Membership . . . . .	.147
Pledge to Missions from 6 Circles	\$804.00
President: Mrs. George Tinnin	
Youth Fellowship - Membership . . . . .	.35
President - Carl Barrington, Jr.	
Budget	\$34, 880.74
Pastor's Salary	\$6,000 plus \$300 travel expense
Value of Church Property	\$216.000
Pastor - to October 31, 1954	Rev. W. Stanley Potter
from November 1, 1954	Rev. Clyde S. Boggs
District Superintendent to October 31, 1954 , ,	Rev. W. C. Ball
from November 1, 1954	Rev. O.L. Hathaway
Bishop of Richmond District	Bishop Paul N. Garber
Director of Christian Education, Haymount	Miss Katherine Price

A change was made in the Conference Year. The Church Year would end June 30, 1955 with Annual Conference set for June 27, 1955.

Figures from the Journal of the North Carolina Conference.-1954

INFORMATION ABOUT 1954
Mainly From Official Board Minutes

January 4, 1954

Rev. Potter asked that the matter of continuing the Sunday night services be considered in light of the small attendance in past weeks. This was discussed and a motion passed to discontinue them for the time being. Rev. Potter, also, asked that the matter of an Evangelistic Service for the Church be discussed. It was decided that an Evangelistic Service should be held during the year to be arranged by the Committee on Membership and Evangelism.

February 1, 1954

Mr. A. B. Campbell, chairman of the Property Committee, reported that the last heavy rain had leaked into the Church around the windows of the Fellowship Room and into the room upstairs.

Evangelistic Services were scheduled to be held March 14 through March 19 with Rev. O. L. Hathaway, District Superintendent, as the preacher.

A Leadership Training School would be held at Hay Street Methodist Church February 14 to February 18. Haymount was assessed \$80.00 to help pay expenses. There was discussion about the unfair distribution of the cost of the School and the lack of representation leading to the assessment.

Mr. J. L. Beck, Chairman of the Finance Committee, reported that collections for the first quarter of the Church Year were short of the goal. 2-01-54

February 14 - 17, 1954

A Cumberland County Methodist Christian Workers' School was held at Hay Street Methodist Church at 5:30 p.m. Everyone brought their picnic supper. Courses offered were:

- Plans Of The Church For The Kindergarten
- Guiding Primary Children in Christian Growth
- Plans Of The Church For Junior Boys And Girls
- Guiding Intermediates
- The Methodist Youth Fellowship
- Helping Adults Learn
- The Teachings of Jesus

March 1, 1954

Rev. Potter reported on the coming Church activities:

- Pre Easter Services with Rev. O. L. Hathaway as guest minister.
- There would be Visitation Evangelism for two nights before services and for two nights after the services involving ten or twelve teams.
- Dedication of the Church Library.
- A Membership Class would be held.
- Nineteen Haymounters attended the Leadership School at Hay Street Methodist Church. Haymount's assessed fee was reduced to \$50.00.

March 1, 1954 continued

Mrs. L.C. Lawrence for W.S.C.S. requested that W.S.C.S. be given permission carpet the Altar Area. This was granted.

An assessment of \$3,000 for the Methodist College Foundation Fund was referred to the Finance Committee.

Because the Church was delinquent in payment of some bills, a motion passed giving the Finance Committee authority to borrow any amount up to \$2,000 the debts.

A committee was named to investigate the per capita cost of meals to Methodist Youth Fellowship.

A motion passed allowing the Adult and Young Adult Sunday School Classes to retain 25% of loose collections for flowers and other expenses.

March 14, 1954

The Haymount Methodist Church Memorial Library was dedicated on March 14, 1954. It was and is a work in progress beginning in 1952 with books given by Mr. and Mrs. George W. Tinnin. On December 30, 1952 Mr. Wilson Yarborough gave money for a Memorial Library in memory of his mother, Mrs. Romelia Marsh Yarborough. Since that time others have given books, individuals as well as Church organizations such as the Circles of W.S.C.S., The Wesleyan Service Guild and Sunday School classes.

April 5, 1954

After a discussion of MYF meals, it was agreed to let the Executive Committee of WSCS handle them.

W.S.C.S. was thanked for the beautiful carpeting placed in the Church.

It was agreed that the Church would continue to sponsor a Youth baseball team.

Rev. Potter was given authority to hold two services on Easter morning, one at 9:00a.m. and the other at 11:00 a.m.

Church School Superintendent C. W. Pearson reported that:

- attendance was increasing
- a Church School Paper was being published
- attendance was outgrowing the facilities
- the Building Fund had been reactivated.

May 3, 1954

It was agreed that a Committee would secure a Coca-Cola machine, placing it in the kitchen. This was a result of requests by the Youth. Any profits would go towards their meals.

D. E. Maul, Chairman of the Junior Baseball Committee, reported that a team had been entered in the League and that a manager had been secured. The League would start in early July.

May 3, 1954 continued

After much discussion, a system of visitation for the Church was adopted. The object is to get to know members and their families better, to receive suggestions and criticisms of Church program and acquaint members with all phases of Church program.

June 7, 1954

Rev. Potter announced that an older group of MYFers (18-24) was being formed. A letter from the Official Board was sent to Mrs. George W. Tinnin, President of W.S.C.S. thanking the women for the carpeting placed in the Church. A Committee was formed to investigate the possibility of starting a Kindergarten at the Church.

Because of the great need felt for additional classroom space, a Survey Committee was formed to meet with architect, Mr. Wagner, to discuss plans for getting a Building Program underway on the 10th Anniversary of the founding of the Church.

July 1, 1954

The Junior Baseball Program is doing well according to Col. E. E. Maul, but they did need money for fees.

There was interest in establishing a Kindergarten at the Church in the fall. Due to inadequate facilities and lack of teaching personnel the idea was deferred to the first of the year.

A Committee was appointed to study the advisability of securing plans for the Educational Unit of the Church plant.

August 2, 1954

A lengthy discussion was held on the matter of finances. All members were urged to contact members to try to raise collections to meet the remaining portion of the Church budget.

A motion was passed to convey to Miss Katherine Price the Church's thanks for her good work as Director of Christian Education. A second motion passed that her employment would continue for another year.

September 6, 1954

\$8,000 is needed to finish the year ending October 31, 1954.

A Layman's Day Service will be held. Arrangements will be left to the discretion of Rev. Potter and the Church Lay Leader.

After discussion, a motion passed that a Church paper be started.

Rev. Potter will assist in a Revival to be held at St. Pauls September 20-September 24.

It was announced that the W.S.C.S.'s annual Barbeque and Bazaar would be held October 12, 1954. The Board of Stewards was asked to cooperate with the project.

October 4, 1954

Finances were again the subject of general discussion.

Officers for the Official Board for the coming Church Year were nominated and accepted:

Chairman	Carl A. Barrington
Vice Chairman	Charles W. Pearson
Secretary	Charles Kirkman
Treasurer	John C. Lawrence

October 4, 1954 - continued

Rev. Potter reported that the Christian Youth Mission held at the Church had been a success. A group from Haymount Church will assist in a like mission in Chatham-Lee Sub-District on October 16.

October 11, 1954

The Chairman opened the meeting with a plan for the solicitation of members to help raise the deficit needed to finish the Church Year. The date for reporting back was October 18, 1954.

Regarding funds for Church School classes, a motion passed allowing all classes to withhold 25% of class collections for the Class treasury.

The Budget for 1954-1955 was presented amounting to \$35,720.36.

October 18, 1954 - special session

Still needed is \$5,000 to complete the Church Year.

A motion passed that gave the Finance Committee the power to borrow the amount needed to meet the Church's obligations but not to exceed \$3,000.

October 26, 1954 - special session

Plans were made to canvas the membership for pledges to cover the 1954-55 Budget.

November 1, 1954

Chairman Carl Barrington announced that under new Conference rules, the Church Year would end June 30, 1955.

As he was being transferred, the Official Board adopted a resolution thanking and commending Rev. Potter for his services to the Church.

November 17, 1954 - special session

The purpose of the special meeting was to act upon a request that an informal reception be given in honor of Haymount's new pastor, Reverend Clyde S. Boggs and his family. An amount of \$200 was set as the cost limit. A committee was appointed: John C. Pate, David Padgett and Jim Pharr.

December 6, 1954

John C. Pate announced that a reception would be held in the rear of the S Sanctuary Sunday night, December 12, 1954 from 7:30 p.m. to 9:30 p.m. in honor of Haymount's new pastor, Rev. Clyde S. Boggs and his family.

Wednesday, December 1, 1954

An organizational meeting to Set-Up the new Fayetteville District was held at Hay Street Methodist Church from 10:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m. Those asked to attend were:

- The pastor and his wife
- Chairman of Official Board
- Charge Lay Leader
- Chairman of the Commission on Education
- The Church School Superintendent and his Division Superintendents
- Chairman of the Commission on Membership and Evangelism
- Chairman of the Commission on mission
- Chairman of the Commission on Finance
- Chairman of the Pastoral Committee
- Lay Delegate to Annual Conference
- District Steward
- President W.S.C.S.

December 3, 1954

Friday night, December 3, 1954 at 7:30p.m. there was a Christmas Parade sponsored by the area Chamber of Commerce, the Cumberland Ministerial Association, and the Jaycees. It had a religious theme. Haymount entered a float.

CHURCH MEETINGS IN 1954

Sunday Services

Church School 9:45 a.m.
Morning Worship 11:00 a.m.
Church School Nursery 11:00 a.m.
Methodist Youth Fellowship . . 6:00 p.m.

Weekday Meetings

Girls Scouts Tuesday 3:30 p.m.
Explorers Wednesday 7:30 p.m.
Brownies Thursday 2:30 p.m.
Junior Choir Thursday 4:00 p.m.
Boy Scouts Thursday 7:30 p.m.
Senior Choir Thursday 8:00 p.m.
Official Board First Monday 8:00 p.m.
W.S.C.S. Circles First Monday and First Tuesday
Weslyan Service Guild First Wednesday
W.S.C.S. Auxilliary Second Monday
Senior MYF Council Second Tuesday
Intermediate MYF Council . . . Third Tuesday
Commission on Education . . . Second Wednesday
Mr. and Mrs. Club First Wednesday
MYF Sub-District Monday after Third Sunday
Methodist Men's Fellowship . . Third Wednesday

1954

CHURCH ORGANIZATION

William Stanley Potter, Minister
 O. L. Hathaway, District Superintendent
 Miss Katherine Price, Director of Christian Education
 Paul N. Garber, Bishop

OFFICIAL BOARD

TRUSTEES: G. W. Tinnin, Chairman; Hugh Geddes, J. W. Hensdale, C. A. Barrington, E. W. Shepherd, W. F. Yarborough, R. E. Adams, A. T. Moore, C. W. Pearson.

OFFICERS

C. A. Barrington, Chairman; C. W. Pearson, Vice-Chairman; C. B. Warren, Secretary;
 John C. Lawrence, Treasurer.
BOARD OF STEWARDS: Von Autry, Jr., D. R. Allen, J. L. Beck, F. G. Bleecker, H. T. Boling, O. R. Brinson, Jr., A. B. Campbell, S. T. Cherry, F. R. Cline, T. W. Crowson, Jr., C. C. Culbreth, F. C. Eason, D. N. Geddie, J. W. Hensdale, C. K. Hammond, J. V. Jessup, C. H. Kirkman, J. A. Lewis, T. C. Lewis, J. E. McDavid, A. T. Moore, C. H. Owen, J. C. Pate, C. H. Pigott, L. E. Reaves, Jr., E. H. Sides, S. E. Stewart, H. F. Tyler, W. B. Warren, W. L. Williams.
ASSOCIATE BOARD OF STEWARDS: W. B. Belche, E. M. Braswell, R. C. Crowell, H. A. Davis, H. G. Grohman, Q. A. Hutson, D. E. Maul, Harold Murphy, W. L. Murphy, D. F. Owen, J. T. Pharr, R. W. Pritchard, J. L. Taylor, D. I. Trice, J. L. Tyler, W. F. Yarborough, Jr., W. J. Yarborough.

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

F. R. Cline	Commission on Membership and Evangelism
A. B. Campbell	Commission on Education
Von Autry, Jr.	Commission on Missions
J. L. Beck	Commission on Finance
Nominations:	C. W. Pearson
Pastoral Relations:	G. W. Tinnin
Audit:	C. W. Pearson
Property:	A. B. Campbell
Parsonage:	Mrs. D. R. Allen
Hospital and Homes:	Mrs. S. A. Wooten
Records and History:	B. M. Dewar
Music:	Mrs. W. F. Yarborough
Temperance:	C. C. Culbreth
Publicity:	J. T. Pharr
World Peace:	C. H. Kirkman
Gifts and Memorials:	W. F. Yarborough
Communion:	Mrs. W. B. Warren
Boy Scouts:	S. T. Cherry
Girl Scouts:	Mrs. Margaret Hamby

CHURCH SCHOOL

C. W. Pearson, General Superintendent
 Marguerite Taylor, Secretary-Treasurer
 A. B. Campbell, Assistant Superintendent

ADULT DIVISION

F. C. Eason, Superintendent

Young Adult Class		Adult Bible Class	
E. M. Braswell	President	C. H. Owen	President
C. H. Kirkman	Teacher	C. A. Barrington	Teacher
E. M. Braswell	Assistant	S. T. Cherry	Assistant
		C. C. Culbreth	Assistant

CHILDREN'S DIVISION

Mrs. C. A. Barrington, Superintendent

Departmental Superintendents

Mrs. D. T. Wemyss	Nursery	Mrs. Margaret Hamby	Primary
Mrs. B. M. Dewar	Kindergarten	Mrs. F. R. Cline	Junior

YOUTH DIVISION

D. L. Padgett, Superintendent

Intermediate		Senior	
Mrs. J. C. Pate	Teacher	Mrs. Jerome Livingston	Teacher
Mrs. Q. A. Hutson	Counselor	D. L. Padgett	Counselor
Miriam Pearson	MYF President	Carl Barrington, Jr.	MYF President

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

President: Mrs. G. W. Tinnin
 Vice-President: Mrs. S. E. Stewart
 Recording Secretary: Mrs. D. F. Owen
 Treasurer: Mrs. W. F. Yarborough
SECRETARIES: Promotion, Mrs. Hugh Geddes; Christian Social Relations, Mrs. L. H. Porter; Missionary Education, Mrs. W. L. Williams; Student Work, Mrs. E. H. Sides; Youth Work, Miss Katherine Price; Children's Work, Mrs. D. L. Padgett; Spiritual Life, Mrs. C. C. Culbreth; Status of Women, Mrs. C. B. Warren; Supply Work, Mrs. W. B. Warren; Literature and Publications, Mrs. J. P. Chadwick.

CIRCLE LEADERS

Circle No. 1	Mrs. J. V. Jessup	Circle No. 4	Mrs. A. T. Moore
Circle No. 2	Mrs. L. C. Lawrence, Jr.	Circle No. 5	Mrs. C. H. Pigott
Circle No. 3	Mrs. J. A. Lewis, Jr.	Circle No. 6	Mrs. R. C. Crowell

WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

Mrs. Margaret Hamby, President

LIBRARIAN

Mrs. Morris E. Murphy

METHODIST MEN'S FELLOWSHIP

H. T. Boling, President
 R. C. Crowell, Vice-President
 J. T. Pharr, Sec.-Treas.

SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

Sunday Services			
Church School	9:45 A. M.	Church School Nursery	11:00 A. M.
Morning Worship	11:00 A. M.	Methodist Youth Fellowship	8:00 P. M.
Week Day Meetings			
Girl Scouts	Tuesday, 3:30 P. M.	Wesleyan Service Guild	First Wednesday
Explorers	Wednesday, 7:30 P. M.	W.S.C.S. Auxiliary Meeting	Second Monday
Brownies	Thursday, 2:30 P. M.	Senior M.Y.F. Council	Second Tuesday
Junior Choir	Thursday, 4:00 P. M.	Intermediate M.Y.F. Council	Third Tuesday
Boy Scouts	Thursday, 7:30 P. M.	Commission on Education	Second Wednesday
Senior Choir	Thursday, 8:00 P. M.	Mr. and Mrs. Club	First Wednesday
Official Board	First Monday 8:00 P. M.	M.Y.F. Sub-District	Monday after third Sunday
W.S.C.S. Circles	First Monday and Tuesday	Methodist Men's Fellowship	Third Wednesday

THE HAYMOUNT METHODIST CHURCH
BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 1954-55

I. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

1. Minister	\$6,000.00
2. Car Expenses	300.00
3. District Superintendent	300.00
4. Episcopal Fund	120.00
5. Conference Claimants	960.00
	\$ 7,680.00

II. BENEVOLENCE

1. World Service	800.00
2. Methodist Orphanage	894.00
3. Minimum Salary Fund	596.00
4. Church Extension	335.00
5. College Sustaining Fund	894.00
6. Golden Cross Retirement Home	335.00
7. Minister's Retirement Fund	60.00
8. District Work	90.00
9. Camp Don Lee	149.00
	4,154.00

III. LOCAL EXPENSES

1. Director of Christian Education	2,880.00
2. Music-Organist-Director	1,500.00
3. Church School	750.00
4. Sexton	1,560.00
5. Lights-Water-Telephone	600.00
6. Office Supplies	600.00
7. Insurance	250.00
8. Heat	500.00
9. Church Supplies and Equipment	1,000.00
10. Miscellaneous	2,000.00
11. Missions-Special, Dedication, Fellowship Student Loan, Council, Rally Day	200.00
	11,840.00

IV. DEBT RETIREMENT

1. Mortgage payments @ \$795.53 monthly	9,546.36
2. Anticipated Loan to complete 1953-54 Budget	2,500.00
	12,046.36

Grand Total

35,720.36

This is \$687.00 per week and \$2976 per month.

1955

BASIC FACTS

Pastor Reverend Clyde S. Boggs
Fayetteville District Superintendent . . Reverend O. L. Hathaway
Resident Bishop, Richmond Area Bishop Paul Neff Garber

Church Membership 625 ^a
Church School Membership 557 ^a
Average Attendance 224 ^a

Woman's Society of Christian Service . . 147 members ^b
Six Circles pledged a total of . . . \$804.00 ^b
President through May 31, 1955 . . . Mrs. George Tinnin (Louise) ^b
From June 1, 1955 Mrs. David Padgett (Betty) ^b

Officers: Board of Stewards
Chairman. Carl A Barrington
Vice Chairman Charles W. Pearson
Secretary Charles Kirkman
Treasurer John C. Lawrence

Budget
Total Money Raised \$25, 594.00
July 1, 1954 - June 30, 1955
Pastor's Salary \$4,000 plus \$200 travel expense
Value of Property Held \$216,000.00

- a. 1955 N.C. Conference Journal
- b. Haymount UMW 1946-1986

INFORMATION ABOUT 1955

January 3, 1955

The Official Board voted to send The Christian Advocate to all families. There was a reminder that the General Church is having a nationwide Church Attendance Crusade.

A motion passed that the Official Board and the Associate Board would attend a class on "The Church Discipline" and "Church Administration" for thirty minutes before each meeting in February March and April.

February 7, 1955

A motion carried to accelerate the payment of building indebtedness and complete the payments within two years.

A motion passed that the chairman appoint a Survey Committee to examine the needs of the Church School. It would then meet with the church architect to consider plans for a new building.

March 7, 1955

A motion by Maurice Braswell passed that the Good Literature Committee make a study of all church literature.

The Music Committee will study the question of purchasing stoles for the choir.

May 23, 1955

From the Pastor's Report to the Quarterly Conference on May 23, 1955.

The Commission on Education and Worker's Council meets monthly.

A Parent-Teachers Association has been organized in the Children's Department. Mission Studies have been held in the Children's, the Young Peoples' and the Adult Departments.

Prayer Services are held each Wednesday evening with those who attend taking their turn leading.

Picnics, Fish Fries, and many get-together Fellowship Meetings have been held so that the membership might get better acquainted and have wholesome fun with our children.

A series of studies "What It Means To Be An Official" was conducted.

June 6, 1955

Whether or not to allow food to be served in the Sanctuary (which at that time was the current - 2002- Fellowship Hall) was a problem under discussion.

Rev. Boggs was not in favor of the Official Board voting on the matter. A motion was made and carried that left the matter to the discretion of the Women's Society of Christian Service with the provision that the serving of food to any group be limited to church activities irrespective of denomination. Officers elected for the coming year - July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956 were:

Chairman	-	E. Maurice Braswell
Vice Chairman	-	S. Thad Cherry
Treasurer	-	Samuel A. Wooten
Secretary	-	Charles H. Kirkman

June 26, 1955 - Special Sunday Evening Session of the Official Board.

John Lawrence, Treasurer, reported that the Church needed \$800 - \$900 to clear the indebtedness incurred during the eight month church year ending

Information About 1955 - continued

June 30, 1955. This deficit was brought about by unbudgeted items. Board members who were present subscribed \$550 and agreed to contact other members not present.

July 11, 1955

John Lawrence, treasurer, reported total collections for the period November 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955 of \$25,550.33.

Church membership now totalled 632 members.

A motion carried that Rev. Boggs be given a two week vacation in addition to the two weeks he serves in the Army Reserves.

Activities for the week of May 1, 1955 - From the Worship Service Bulletin

- Monday - WSCS Circles 2,3,4,6
 - 7:30pm - Bible Study for Board members
 - 8:00pm - Board of Stewards Meeting (Official Board)
- Tuesday - Intermediate Girl Scout Troop 36
 - WSCS Circles 1,5 7
- Wednesday - Family Night at the Church
 - Junior High Girl Scout Troop 5
 - Explorer Scouts
 - Weslyan Service Guild
- Thursday - Boy Scouts
 - Church School Parent/Teacher Meeting
 - Choir practice
- Friday - Brownie Troop 30
 - Church Women United May Fellowship Day

North Carolina Annual Conference meets at Hay Street Methodist Church June 27 - July 1. Members were asked to let the Church office know if they could take care of any delegates in their home.

A National Youth Caravan will come to Haymount July 16 - 23 to lead a Youth Activities Week for Haymount and the Cumberland Sub-District to aid the Youth Work in the Church.

August 1, 1955

The Building Survey Committee reported that it had met with church architect, Mr. Harold Wagone r, who was in Fayetteville. No definite decision has been reached for a future building. The architect's fee on all new buildings will be 7% instead of the former 5%.

The Boy Scouts have purchased a \$100 movie camera. The Board was asked to carry insurance on it. This request was referred to the Trustees.

September 12, 1955

Discussion was held about the membership of the Official Board and the terms of their office.

Regarding MYF suppers, a motion carried that the Circles of Women's Society of Christian Service be paid 5¢ out of the treasury for each MYF meal and an additional 20¢ for any child unable to pay.

The Property Committee was given power to act to rectify the leaks in the parsonage.

Information About 1955 - continued

A \$1,000.00 note was due October 24, 1955. It was voted to reduce the note as much as possible and then renew the balance for one year. The Trustees were asked to investigate burglary insurance.

November 7, 1955

Treasurer, Sam Wooten, reported that he had made a \$750.00 payment on the \$1,000.00 loan and extended the balance of \$250.00 until January 23, 1956. Rev. Boggs reported that the parsonage is receiving too much heat. (The parsonage received its heat from the Church at that time.)

A motion passed instructing the Church to purchase burglary insurance at \$500 if it was available, otherwise at \$1,000.

The pastor was requested to hold a church service on Thanksgiving Day and give publicity to the fact that it was the anniversary of the Church.

December 5, 1955

C. W. Pearson, treasurer of the Building Fund, reported that as a result of the Thanksgiving Day Building Fund offering, coupled with the approximately \$1,200 contributed by the Women's Society of Christian Service, he was able to make five principal payments on the Church indebtedness leaving a present balance of \$36, 608.61.

A motion passed allowing the Children's Department to have a Christmas tree in the rear of the Sanctuary.

BASIC FACTS

1956

Pastor Reverend Clyd S. Boggs
 Associate Pastor Reverend Holland Hale
 Fayetteville District Superintendent . . . Reverend O. L. Hathaway
 Resident Bishop, Richmond Area Bishop Paul N. Garber

Church Membership 680
 Church School Membership 632
 Average Attendance 248
 Vacation Bible School 138

Officers: Board of Stewards	through June 30, 1956	July 1, 1956 - June 30, 1956
Chairman	E. Maurice Braswell	Charles W. Pearson
Vice Chairman	S. Thad Cherry	S. Thad Cherry
Secretary	Samuel A. Wooten	W. L. Murphy
Treasurer	Charles H. Kirkman	Von Autry, Jr.

Budget
 Total Money Raised
 Pastor's Salary \$6,100 plus \$500 travel expense
 Value of Church Property \$ 185,000
 Value of Parsonage \$ 15,000

Methodist Men Membership 130
 Woman's Society of Christian Service
 and Wesleyan Service Guild membership 190
 Amount WSCS and WSG sent to Conference
 Treasurer \$1,000.00

Figures are from The Journal of the North Carolina Conference Journal,
 June 1956

INFORMATION ABOUT 1956

Rev. Clyde Boggs was pastor. E. Maurice Braswell was chairman of the Official Board. (Board of Stewards)

January 9, 1956

Church treasurer, S. A. Wooten, reported that total collections for the period July 1, 1955 to December 31, 1955 amounted to \$17,822.78. However, \$2,000 of this was not collected for use under the budget.

The question of membership on the Official Board was discussed. The Board unanimously expressed a desire to put membership on the Board of Stewards and the commissions on a rotating basis and that this action would be retroactive.

A Nominating Committee was named:

Fulton Tyler, Russell Crowell, John Hensdale and Paul Felsberg.

A motion by secret ballot passed: that the pastor's salary remain at \$6,100.00 with a \$500 car allowance for the insuing year.

Other motions that passed:

to appoint a committee to study church activities with a view toward establishing definite work hours.

to put Boy Scouts under the overall direction of the Commission on Education.

the Chairman of the Scouting Committee to be made a member of the Commission on Education.

authorizing the payment of \$15.00 membership fee for the Boys Basketball League plus the amount of \$1.00 per member not to exceed 15 members.

February 6, 1956

There was a discussion of the Communion Services, the date and number to be left to the discretion of the pastor.

March 5, 1956

The Policy Committee, chaired by W. F. Yarborough recommended:

The Pastor is to have 30 days vacation time which is to include the time needed for camp.

The Director of Religious Education is to have 2 weeks vacation time, plus 2 weeks if she attends Lake Junaluska.

The janitor is to have one week vacation time.

The Pastor or the Director of Religious Education is to be present while the other is absent.

The janitor and the Director of Religious Education are to be under the supervision of the Pastor.

The Policy Committee is to approve appearances of a member of the Negro race on a program.

April 9, 1956

Discussed the cost of air conditioning.

1956 Information - continued

May 7, 1956

A vote was taken about the recommendations from the Policy Committee about vacation time

The pastor and the Director of Christian Education plus any paid secretary will be given 2 weeks.

The janitor will have one week.

The pastor will be given an additional 2 weeks for Reserve Duty.

The pastor reported that there were 155 pledges.

The Music Committee was authorized to purchase 20 white light weight summer robes for the choir at \$12.50 each.

June 4, 1956

Treasurer, S. A. Wooten, advised the Board that \$4,930.43 was needed to complete the annual budget.

Nominated and elected officers for the coming year are:

Chairman Charles W. Pearson
Vice Chairman S. Thad Cherry
Secretary W. L. Murphy
Treasurer. Von Autry, Jr.

June 25, 1956

In a special session the Church treasurer, S. a. Wooten, said that \$1,500.00 was needed to complete the budget and clear all Conference items by June 30, 1956. A motion carried to borrow the money then canvas the Church membership to pay off the debt.

In his report to the Quarterly Conference, Rev. Clyde Boggs said that in the period December 1, 1955 to February 2, 1956 the Commission on Education held a leadership training school for 50 Church members. The Commission on Evangelism obtains the names of those moving into the area and visits them. The Commission, also, visits the shut-ins and the sick.

July 2, 1956

At the regular Official Board meeting a motion carried to hold a Fish Fry in the early fall to help raise the \$1,500.00 borrowed to complete the 1955-56 fiscal year budget.

The Chairman suggested that the Pastoral Relations Committee meet with the pastor to arrange an old fashioned Love Feast.

The Chairman appointed the following Committee Chairmen for the year 1956-1957.

Pastoral Relations George W. Tinnin
Music Mrs. J. C. Pate
Publicity James T. Pharr
Records and History R. E. Adams
Parsonage Mrs. John W. Hensdale
Gifts and Memorials Mrs. Hugh Geddes
Good Literature J. L. Tyler
Temperance C. C. Culbreth
Hospital and Homes Mrs. S. A. Wooten

Church activities scheduled for the week of August 5, 1956.

Sunday	Worship Nursery Methodist Youth Fellowship
Monday	Circles 1,3,4 Official Board Meeting
Tuesday	Singles and Doubles Class Circles 6,7,8,9
Wednesday	Circle 2 Picnic, Intermediate MYF Explorer Scouts
Thursday	Weslyan Service Guild picnic Boy Scouts Sanctuary Choir practice

Commission on Education held a 10 week Mission Study on India, Pakistan and Ceylon for Primary and Junior children with the help of the Women's Society of Christian Service.

September 3, 1956

It was announced that the WSCS Annual Bazaar will be October 16. George W. Tinnin and John W. Hensdale attended a meeting of District leaders in Durham.

Rev. Boggs attended a Jurisdictional Conference Council meeting in Atlanta and was made a member of the Commission on Missions.

October 1, 1956

A motion passed to allow the Commission on Education to divide the Sanctuary with a curtain or drape.

The Commission on Missions reported that in the period from July 1, 1956 to October 1, 1956 it helped to organize St. Matthews Methodist Church in LaFayette Village, Fayetteville. (Last year it helped to organize Lyon Memorial Methodist Church in the Eutaw area of Fayetteville.

The Associate Board was elected.

A Library Selection Committee was appointed to select books to be purchased. This is to include those that are being bought with Memorial Funds.

November 5, 1956

The treasurer reported that the Church was \$2,346.00 behind in paying our Conference items.

Motions that carried:

To obtain a Choir Director at a salary of \$100.00 per month.

To raise the organist's salary from \$75.00 to \$100.00 per month.

(The current organist is Mrs. James Taylor.)

To search for a Volunteer Director for three younger choirs.

In a report by Chairman of the Finance Committee, H. Fulton Tyler, it was noted the following as affecting the finances of Haymount:

The lack of a spirit of Christian Fellowship.

The once friendly feeling that dominated the congregation is missing.

There are too many who are unwilling to donate time to the Church.

1956 Information - continued

Committees and Commissions are unable to act in an intelligent manner and achieve their goals due to the lack of interest shown by the members in not attending meetings.
Old members are not showing interest and fellowship.

December 3, 1956

The Official Board will sponsor a Mission Study in January 1957.
According to Mr. Wilson F. Yarborough, Sr. all insurance policies and deeds to the Church parsonage have been placed in a Safe Deposit Box at Branch Bank and Trust Company.

Six copies of the Revised Edition of the Methodist Discipline will be purchased when available.

A current Roster of Church Families will be prepared.

Rev. Boggs was given permission to attend a School For Chaplains at Fort Bragg in March.

The Board of Trustees will look into the matter of purchasing a parsonage away from the present Church property leaving the present parsonage for the use of the Church School.

A motion passed to approve payment of \$50.00 a month for a Director of 3 children's choirs.

December 11, 1956 (a special meeting of the Official Board)

The purpose of the meeting was to discuss the finances of the Church. A letter will be drafted and sent to the membership.

Motions that passed:

To welcome new members into the Church with literature, envelopes etc.

To employ a parttime financial secretary for the months of December and January spending up to \$50.00 per month.

To print a brochure giving the history fo the Church.

Our CHURCH ACTIVITIES Calendar

THE HAYMOUNT METHODIST CHURCH
1700 Fort Bragg Road
Fayetteville, North Carolina

II TIMOTHY 2:15

FEBRUARY 1956

SUN. MON. TUES. WED. THURS. FRI. SAT.

STUDY to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

1
3:45-Jr.High Girl Scouts
7:30-Senior MYF Council
7:30-Explorer Scouts
8:00-Guild

2
7:30-FOURTH QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
7:30-Boy Scouts
8:00-Choir Practice

3
9:45-Church School
11:00-Worship
4:00-Tea for Kindergarten Parents
6:00-MYF
7:30-Worship

4
3:30-Cherub Choir
4:15-Songsters Choir
8:00-Official Board
8:00-Circles Nos. 2,3,& 4

5
3:15-Intermediate GS
8:00-Circles 5,6,7, & 8
7:30-Basketball-First Baptist

6
3:45-Jr.High Girl Scouts
7:30-Explorer Scouts
Young Adult Class Meeting

7
7:30-Boy Scouts
8:00-Sanctuary Choir Practice

12
RELATIONS DAY
BOY SCOUT DAY
9:45-Ch.Sch.
11:00-Worship
4:00-Tea for Junior Parents
6:00-MYF
7:30-Worship

13
3:30-Cherub Choir
4:15-Songsters Choir

14
3:45-Intermediate GS
8:00-Adult Division Council
8:30-Basketball-Snyder Mem. Baptist

15
3:45-Jr.High Girl Scouts
7:00-Methodist Men's Fellowship
7:30-Explorer Scouts
ASH WEDNESDAY

16
7:30-Boy Scouts
8:00-Choir Practice

17
WORLD DAY OF PRAYER
4:00-World Day of Prayer Service sponsored by The Fayetteville Council of Church Women at Haymount Church.

19
DAY OF DEDICATION
9:45-Ch.Sch.
11:00-Worship
4:00-Tea for Primary Parents
6:00-MYF
7:30-Worship

20
3:30-Cherub Choir
4:15-Songsters Choir
7:45-MYF Sub-District at Culbreth Mem. Church

21
3:15-Intermediate GS
7:30-Youth Division Council

22
3:45-Jr.High Girl Scouts
7:30-Explorer Scouts
7:30-Children's Division Council

23
7:30-Boy Scouts
7:30-Basketball-Christ Methodist
8:00-Sanctuary Choir Practice
5:30 & 7:30-Fayetteville District Laymen's Meeting, Hay Street Church.

26
9:45-Church School
11:00-Worship
6:00-MYF
7:30-Worship

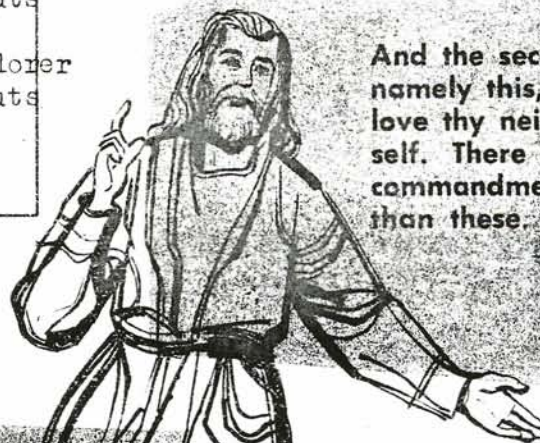
27
3:30-Cherub Choir
4:15-Songsters Choir

28
3:15-Intermediate GS
7:30-Commission on Education

29
3:45-Jr.High Girl Scouts
7:30-Explorer Scouts

THE GREAT COMMANDMENTS

The Lord our God is one Lord:
And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength:
this is the first commandment.



And the second is like, namely this, Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thy self. There is none other commandment greater than these.

ST. MARK 12:31

ST. MARK 12:29-30

BASIC FACTS

1957

Pastor Rev. Clyde S. Boggs to June 30, 1957
Rev. Russell S. Harrison July 1, 1957 on.
Fayetteville District Superintendent . . . Rev. O. L. Hathaway
Resident Bishop, Richmond Area Bishop Paul N. Garber

Church Membership 698
Church School Membership, adults 200
 children 176
 youth 84
Vacation Church School 152

Board of Stewards Officers Through June 30, 1957
Chairman Charles W. Pearson
Vice Chairman R. Thad Cherry
Secretary W. L. Murphy
Treasurer Von Autry, Jr.

Budget \$40,794.00^a
Pastor's Salary \$6,000 plus \$500 for travel expense
Value of Church Property \$185,000
Value of Parsonage \$15,000

Methodist Men - Membership 143
Total Membership - Woman's Society of
Christian Service and Wesleyan
Service Guild 206
WSCS 183
WSG 23
WSCS and WSG sent to Conference
treasurer \$1,198.00

a. From Financial Questionnaire

Note: There is some discrepancy in the figures for membership
as the Church rolls were being corrected during the year.

BASIC FACTS

1958

Pastor Rev. Russell Harrison
Fayetteville District Superintendent . . Rev, Millard C. Dunn
Resident Bishop, Richmond Area Bishop Paul Garber

Church Membership 713
Church School Membership 538
Average Attendance 228

Board of Stewards - Officers
Chairman A. T. Moore
Vice Chairman D. Fred Owen
Secretary Mary Frances Lewter
Treasurer

Membership & Evangelism Chair S. Thad Cherry
Education, Chair Irma Rensch
Worship, Chair Mrs. I. H. Hall
Vice Chairman Mrs. C. C. Culbreth

Women's Society of Christian Service
members 129
Weslyan Service Guild - members 17
Joint monies sent to Conference
Treasurer \$1,199.00
WSCS President Mrs. D. F. Owen
Methodist Men - membership 100
Methodist Men - President C. F. Longest

Pastor's Salary \$6,100 plus \$500 travel
Value of Church Property \$170,000.00
Value of Parsonage \$21,000.00

note: most of the figures are from the N. C. Conference Journal for 1958.

INFORMATION ABOUT 1958

March 31, 1958

Rev. Russell Harrison in a report to the Quarterly Conference wrote that the Church was approaching the last lap in its efforts to pay off the indebtedness on the building.

Tentative plans, now, are to begin to promote the building of an Educational wing to be completed in 1959.

John R. Bain, Chairman Commission on Education wrote that the Church School Year is being rescheduled to coincide with the Church Year beginning July 1, 1958.

July 7, 1958

S. T. Cherry gave a report as Chairman of the Commission on Membership and Evangelism.

"The Membership report to Annual Conference in 1957 was incorrect. The total given was 713. The Church actually ended the year with 636. 19 were dropped by action of the Quarterly Conference. The Committee will continue to make corrections until the records are correct."

Chairman of Committees were elected as follows:

- Committee on Prospective MembersMrs. Fred Snipes
- Committee on Personnel and Visitation. . . .Hubert Willis
- Committee on Evangelism James L. Taylor
- Committee on Spiritual Life, Witness
and Service..... Mrs. David Padgett
- Committee on Prayer and Devotions Paul Elosser
- Committee on Membership Rolls Irma Rench

- Commission on Education David Padgett
- Commission on Missions D/N. Geddie
- Commission on Stewardship & Finance Norman Suttles
- Commission on Worship M. C. Howie
- Commission on Christian Social Relations . John Bain

TreasurerHubert A. Davis

August 4, 1958

Commission on Membership and Evangelism Chairman Marvin Ray reported:

"Visitor registration is to be continued.
Members will be assigned to greet guests and members at the door each Sunday."

From Commission on Education Chairman Irma Rench's report:

An older youth class has been organized with Irma Rench as teacher. There will be skating parties for Intermediate and Senior Youth during the month of August at the USO.
Haymount Senior will get together with Hay Street Seniors for a recreational meeting.
Linda Pearson reported on the Senior Retreat (Youth) held at Topsail Beach.
A Lay Retreat will be held at Duke on August 23, 24.

September 8, 1958

Norman Suttles, Chairman of Stewardship and Finance, reported that \$40,000 is needed for 1958-1959. \$24,000 has been pledged.

Worship Chairman, Marshall Howie, reported that the Church organist, Mrs. Marshall Howie, has submitted her resignation. The tentative name of Mrs. Wallace Buice was submitted for organist.

John Bain, Christian Social Relations Chairman, said that U.N. Week is to be observed October 19-26.

A report was given on the Middle East situation.

The Committee responsible for plans for the new Educational Unit reported that the architect, Mr. Morris, will meet with Rev. Russell Harrison and Russell Crowell.

There will be the annual "Homecoming Service" on the Sunday following Thanksgiving.

W.S.C.S. is planning for a Bazar and Barbeque supper in October.

November 3, 1958

Reporting to the Official Board Commission on Membership and Evangelism Chairman said that currently there are 619 members.

That more Bible reading and the use of the Upper Room was encouraged.

Promotion of the "White Christmas" Service was recommended.

It was recommended that "Homecoming" not be held this year.

David Padgett reporting for the Commission on Education:

Space allocations for departments in the new building were being prepared to submit to the Conference Board of Education.

Copies of "Christian Worship In The Home" are to be sent to members at Christmas.

Senior MYF will present a Christmas pageant for the Church.

The Commission will support the "Live" Nativity Scene on the Church lawn for Christmas.

The Commission on Stewardship and finance requested authorization for repairs to be made to the roof, kit chen and parsonage. And, the purchase of a dictaphone for the office.

Mrs. I. H. Hall will replace M.C. Howie as Chairman of the Worship Committee.

The Christian Social Relations Committee will have a speaker on the United Nations at its next meeting.

Haymount will have a College Fund Drive handled by 6 teams of 6 men each. The Church's quota is \$36,000 for a 3-year period.

Information about 1958 continued

December 1, 1958

Reports to the Official Board:

Commission on Membership and Evangelism:

Visitation Teams will be appointed to call on prospective members and new members of the community.

Commission on Education - David Padgett reporting:

Plans for the Live Nativity Scene were discussed.

A representative group of Church School leaders and Commission members met to discuss space needs in the proposed new Educational unit.

A children's Christmas Party will be held Tuesday, December 19, at 7:30 p.m. with treats being furnished by Methodist Men.

Teachers are being urged to begin their Sunday School classes at 9:45 a.m.

Commission on Worship

The Commission has been discussing with the W.S.C.S. the handling of flowers for the altar.

Commission on Social Relations

It would like to see Christmas promoted as a Holy Day rather than a Holiday.

BASIC FACTS
1959

Pastor Rev. Russell S. Harrison
Fayetteville District Superintendent . . Rev. Millard C. Dunn
Bishop, Richmond Area Bishop Paul N. Garber

Church Membership 725
Church School Membership 610
Vacation Bible School Attendance 109

Officers: Board of Stewards

Chairman A. T. Moore
Vice Chairman D. Fred Owen
Secretary Mary Frances Lewter

Committee Chairmen:

Membership and Evangelism Paul Elosser
Education Russell Crowell
Stewardship and Finance John Pate

Woman's Society of Christian Service . .

(includes Wesleyan Service Guild) . .171

President W.S.C.S. Mrs. D. Fred Owen

Money sent from W.S.C.S. to

Conference Treasure \$1,649.00

Methodist Men - membership 40

Methodist Men - President C.E.Longest

Pastor's salary \$6,100.00 plus \$800.00 for travel

Value of Church property \$185,000

Value of parsonage \$20,000

Note:

Figures from the N.C. Conference Journal - 1959

INFORMATION ABOUT 1959
From Official Board Reports

February 3, 1959

Commission on Education - Irma Rench reporting.

There will be a Membership Training Class held for children who will be received into Church Membership on Palm Sunday.

Commission on Stewardship and Finance - Fred Owen reporting.

The Commission held a discussion about the air-conditioning of the Sanctuary, but no definite plans were made.

Regarding building plans.

Both Rev. Harrison and C. W. Pearson suggested that the Church contact Mr. Wagner, architect, and discuss with him whether to build a Sanctuary or an Educational Unit at this time. A motion was passed to do this.

Worship Commission - John Souder reporting.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service will donate money for flowers to be used on the Altar each Sunday. The Altar Guild will be in charge of the arrangements.

A suggestion was made that a Memorial Calendar be set up for those desiring to place flowers in memory of someone on a particular Sunday. If there is no one designated to receive the flowers, they will be taken to the Confederate Woman's Home.

Christian Social Relations - John Bain reporting.

At its meeting the Commission discussed world situations including the U.S. extension of the draft for another four years and the trade exchange with Russia. Discussion was, also, held as to the treatment of a negro should he attend our Church service some Sunday morning.

A general discussion was held by the Official Board about the possibility of negroes attending services. There were several suggestions but no one thing was agreed upon.

It was agreed to set up a Memorials Committee. The Memorial Fund would be made up of donations from individuals.

The Committee that was set up in 1958 for the promotion of the Building Program was reconfirmed as follows:

- R. C. Crowell - classroom space
- J. W. Hensdale - architect
- W. F. Yarborough - finance

March 1959

Commission on Membership and Evangelism - S. T. Cherry reporting.

The Fisherman's Club was organized with ~~two~~ two captains, C. H. Owen and Hubert Willis, and 5 sets of men who have been going out visiting new, old and prospective members.

March 1959 continued

Commission on Education - David Padgett reporting.

Nineteen are enrolled in the Pastor's Membership Class.

Overall space needs have been forwarded to architect, Mr. Wagoner.

The Vacation Church School Institute will be held at Hay Street Methodist Church.

There is a need for a Senior MYF Counselor and an older youth class teacher.

Children's choirs are now under the direction of Mrs. Smith and Mrs. Aycock.

Reception of Members and Baptism of Infants will be held on Palm Sunday.

Commission on Stewardship and Finance - Fred Owen reporting.

An Every Member Canvas for the purpose of bringing pledges up to date will be held from the middle to the end of April.

Air-conditioning for the Sanctuary will cost \$5,000. \$1000 has be pledged.

It was voted not to increase World Service giving.

Commission on Worship - John Souder reporting.

Late comers to worship services will be seated during and following the first hymn and before and after the singing of the anthem.

Commission on Christian Social Relations - John Bain reporting.

The Commission had discussed Fayetteville's Blue Laws concerning the opening of businesses and stores on Sundays. A statement was adopted by the Official Board that says "the Laws must be in tune with the times, that the needs and desires of the people ultimately will decide, and that the City of Fayetteville seems to have trouble determining the will of the people.

Re the Church debt - it will be paid off this month.

May 4, 1959

Commission on Education - David Padgett reporting.

Daily Vacation Church School to be June 8-17, 1959.

Youth Convocation at Purdue University August 24 - 29, 1959.

Commission on Stewardship and Finance - Fred Owen reporting.

The Commission recommended that the Junior Department be given \$15.00 in order to install new draperies in the downstairs assembly room. A motion was made and passed.

Re the Church building -

The estimated cost by Allen and Geddes is \$325,000.00. A motion was made and passed that the Board go on record stating that the Sanctuary and a connecting unit of eight classrooms be the next unit to be constructed.

The question was raised as to what is being done about a secretary as Mrs. Rench has resigned as of the end of April. Mr. Harrison said something would be worked out but he was getting along satisfactorily with part-time help.

June 1, 1959

Commission on Membership and Evangelism

S. T. Cherry reported the total membership as 656.

Commission on Education

Mr. Harrison reported that Vacation Church School would be held for 8 days, 2½ hours each day, beginning June 8 for 4-5 year olds through juniors.

June 1, 1959 continued

Fred Owen reported that the Every Member Canvas resulted in 196 pledges totalling \$27,780.00.

At their meeting members of the Commission discussed construction of the new unit.

Letters would be sent out for the purpose of:

- obtaining unpaid pledges
- acceleration of the building plan

The Commission discussed doing away with the space in the spire, shown in the building plan, to save money.

Discussed the Dedication Service.

¶

Mrs. Culbreth informed the Official Board that the President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service would not be the overall chairman for the Bazaar this year. A committee was appointed to explore the possibilities of a sponsor.

Mr. C. W. Pearson presided over the meeting in order that a chairman of the Official Board could be elected.

Those elected were:

Chairman	-	Aurthur T. Moore
Vice Chairman	-	Charles W. Pearson
Secretary	-	Mary Frances Lewter

Commission on Membership and Evangelism

Paul Elosser reported that Ed Tindell was elected Vice Chairman of the Commission. They are planning for an active visitation program for the year.

Commission on Education

Fred Owen reported that Russ Crowell was elected Vice Chairman and Mrs. Morris Murphy Secretary of the Commission.

The Commission is in favor of mor Church School space immediately and made a motion to that effect which was adopted by the Official Board.

August 3, 1959

Commission on Missions

Mrs. D. R. Allen said that the Commission will support the Ten Dollar Club.

Commission on Stewardship and Finance

Fred Owen reported that the Every Member Canvas resulted in 197 pledges covering 304 members. There are 169 members who pay but who do not make pledges. Contact could not be made with 179 members.

Total pledge amounted to \$27,074.

Commission on Worship

Mrs. I. H. Hall said that at their organizational meeting Mrs. George Tinnin was elected Vice Chairman.

Re the Building Project

Two recommendations were made by the Building Committee:

1. That t here be a drive to raise \$100,000 before construction is started.
2. To borrow what was needed after the \$100,000 was raised.

During the time before the building of the Sanctuary the parsonage would be used for an educational unit and a new parsonage would be secured for the ministerial family.

August 3, 1959 continued

Mr. Thad Cherry gave a recommendation from the Committee appointed last month on the annual Bazaar.

1. Continue to have the Annual Bazaar.
2. All money to go to the Building Fund.
3. The Official Board to organize and promote the Bazaar.

September 7, 1959

Commission on Membership and Evangelism

Paul Elosser reported total membership of 659.

Plans were made for visiting prospective members and the revision of Church rolls

Commission on Education

Russell Crowell reported that there is money available in the Library Fund for the addition of needed books.

Mr. Roy McAllister was appointed Publicity Chairman to promote the educational program of the Church.

Commission on Stewardship and Finance

John Pate reported cash on hand August 31, 1959 of \$2,738.59.

The Commission recommended that the Chairman of the Official Board appoint a committee to investigate the feasibility of securing a parsonage in order that the present one could be released for educational use.

Commission on Worship

Mrs. I. H. Hall reported that the Commission recommended that a special letter be sent to each member in preparation for World Wide Communion Sunday.

Official Board Chairman, Mr. Moore appointed two committees:

Building Committee: to locate a new parsonage.

Chairman - Wilson Yarborough, Sr.

R. C. Crowell, Von Autry, Mrs. G. W. Tinnin, Mrs. Carl Barrington

Fund Raising Committee

Chairman - John W. Hensdale

John C. Pate and C. W. Pearson

November 2, 1959

Mr. Paul Elosser asked the Board members present to suggest names for a visiting preacher for the coming Evangelistic meeting. Visitation Evangelism would get underway soon.

Commission on Education Fred Owen reported that Linda Pearson gave the Commission a report on the Youth Convocation held at Purdue University in August.

Mr. Cherry met with the Commission asking it to support the Scouting program in our Church. The Commission voted to do so.

Mr. Cherry, also, asked the Official Board to support the program.

The recommendations of the Workers' Conference were adopted.

It was stressed that Church School classes should begin promptly at 9:45 a.m. and conclude at 10:40 a.m. Teachers should be in the classroom at 9:30 a.m. The Annual Thanksgiving Service would be held on November 26, 1959.

Commission on Missions - no report.

November 2, 1959 continued

Commission on Stewardship and Finance

Cash on hand September 1, 1959 \$2,738.59.

A motion was made that the Committee on Fund Raising be authorized to select a fund raising agency in the new calendar year. The Board passed the motion.

No report by Worship or Social Relations.

Appreciation was expressed for the new paint job in the Sanctuary.

December 7, 1959

Commission on Membership and Evangelism

Plans have been made to have a Church Attendance Crusade January 1 - April 17.

All inactive members will be visited.

Mr. Herman Winberry from Louisburg will be the visiting minister for the the Evangelistic Mission March 20 - 24.

Commission on Education

R. C. Crowell reported the program set up for December.

December 12: The Senior Class will present a special Christmas Cantata "The Star of Methlehem."

December 16: Methodist Men will entertain with the children presenting the program.

December 20: The Childrens' choir will participate in the morning worship. On Sunday evening the Senior MYF will present the play "A Child Is Born."

December 22-24: The entire Church will present a live nativity scene.

December 27: Student Recognition will be during the morning worship. The Intermediate MYF will present the play "New Frontiers."

A children's mission study has been planned for January.

Stewardship and Finance

John Pate reporte Cash On Hand November 30, 1959 of \$639.38.

The Wells Organization has been secured to guide our fund raising campaign beginning the second week of February.

The following committee was appointed to review repairs need to the Church and the parsonage: W. B. Warren, A. B. Campbell, S. T. Cherry.

Commission of Worship

Mrs. I. H. Hall reported that the Commission recommends that the Chief Usher see that there are enough chairs in the Choir for the children.

The giving of Memorial Flowers is encouraged.

It was moved and adopted by the Board that Mr. Ronald Wood would be secured as paid solist for the choir.

Commission on Christian Social Relations:

E. M. Braswell made a presentation to the Board concerning the Sunday Blue Laws as affecting Fayetteville and how we stand as Christians.

November 2, 1959 continued

Commission on Stewardship and Finance

Cash on hand September 1, 1959 \$2,738.59.

A motion was made that the Committee on Fund Raising be authorized to select a fund raising agency in the new calendar year. The Board passed the motion.

No report by Worship or Social Relations.

Appreciation was expressed for the new paint job in the Sanctuary.

December 7, 1959

Commission on Membership and Evangelism

Plans have been made to have a Church Attendance Crusade January 1 - April 17.

All inactive members will be visited.

Mr. Herman Winberry from Louisburg will be the visiting minister for the the Evangelistic Mission March 20 - 24.

Commission on Education

R. C. Crowell reported the program set up for December.

December 12: The Senior Class will present a special Christmas Cantata "The Star of Bethlehem."

December 16: Methodist Men will entertain with the children presenting the program.

December 20: The Childrens' choir will participate in the morning worship. On Sunday evening the Senior MYF will present the play "A Child Is Born."

December 22-24: The entire Church will present a live nativity scene.

December 27: Student Recognition will be during the morning worship.

The Intermediate MYF will present the play "New Frontiers."

A children's mission study has been planned for January.

Stewardship and Finance

John Pate reported Cash On Hand November 30, 1959 of \$639.38.

The Wells Organization has been secured to guide our fund raising campaign beginning the second week of February.

The following committee was appointed to review repairs need to the Church and the parsonage: W. B. Warren, A. B. Campbell, S. T. Cherry.

Commission of Worship

Mrs. I. H. Hall reported that the Commission recommends that the Chief Usher see that there are enough chairs in the Choir for the children.

The giving of Memorial Flowers is encouraged.

It was moved and adopted by the Board that Mr. Ronald Wood would be secured as paid solist for the choir.

Commission on Christian Social Relations:

E. M. Braswell made a presentation to the Board concerning the Sunday Blue Laws as affecting Fayetteville and how we stand as Christians.

The Ministry of the Church

PAUL N. GARBER, Presiding Bishop
 M.C. DOWN, District Superintendent
 RUSSELL S. HARRISON, Minister

MARTHA J. HENSON, Ass't To The Minister
 MRS. W.F. SMITH, Director of Music
 MRS. WILLIAM L. AYCOCK, Organist

The Official Board

ELECTIVE STEWARDS

Term Expiring 1960

F.R. Cline
 J.S. Collie
 R.C. Crowell

Mrs. J.V. Culbreth
 H.A. Davis
 W.A. Drake

J.W. Hensdale
 H.R. Masengill
 J.T. Pharr
 Mrs. G.W. Tinnin

Term Expiring 1961

H.K. Becton
 O.R. Brinson, Jr.
 Jack Lewis

Roy McAllister
 N.J. Mills
 C.H. Owen

Marvin Ray
 W.R. Smith, Jr.
 J.L. Sutton
 H.M. Willis

Term Expiring 1962

Von Autry
 C.A. Barrington
 Larry Bradham

Dr. J.B. Bundy
 Dick Hensdale
 J.V. Jessup

Dr. L.E. Reaves
 Mrs. Fred Snipes
 H.F. Tyler
 W.J. Yarborough

Term Expiring 1963

J.R. Bain
 J.D. Brock
 H.C. Callaway

Dr. C.T. Daniel
 H.F. Hall
 Mary F. Lewter

Mrs. Morris Murphy
 E.H. Sides
 J.B. Souder
 Don Wade

TRUSTEES

Term Expiring 1960

A.B. Campbell
 C.W. Pearson
 W.F. Yarborough

Term Expiring 1961

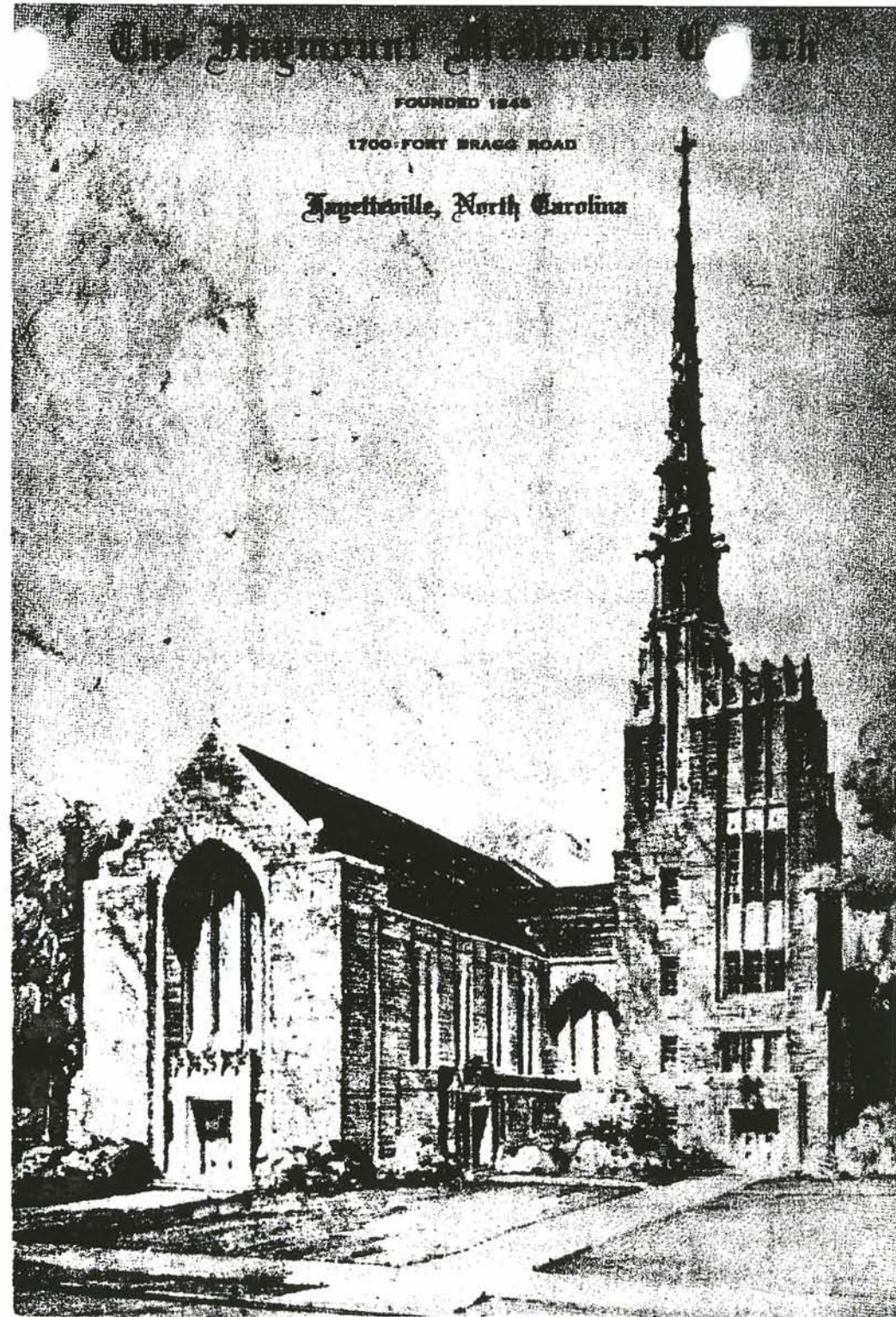
R.R. Allen
 H.G. Geddes
 J.C. Lawrence

Term Expiring 1962

A.T. Moore
 Dr. R.H. Morrison
 W.B. Warren

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Paul Blosser.....Chairman of Commission on Membership and Evangelism
 Mrs. D.F. Owen.....Chairman of Commission on Education
 D.F. Owen.....Chairman of Commission on Stewardship and Finance
 Mrs. D.R. Allen.....Chairman of Commission on Missions
 Mrs. I.H. Hall.....Chairman of Commission on Worship
 E.M. Braswell.....Chairman of Commission on Christian Social Relations
 Mrs. C.C. Culbreth.....President of Woman's Society of Christian Service
 Edward N. Tindell.....President of Methodist Men
 Michael L. Jones.....President of Methodist Youth Fellowship
 John C. Pate.....Church Treasurer
 David L. Padgett.....Church School Superintendent
 S.T. Cherry.....Lay Member to Annual Conference



"My House Shall Be Called a House of Prayer for All People"

THIRD SABBATH OF YEARS
1960 - 1966

BASIC FACTS

1960

Pastor . . . to June 30, 1960Rev. Russell Harrison
from July 1, 1960Rev. Theodore R. Jenkins
Fayetteville District Superintendent .Rev. Millard C. Dunn
Bishop, Richmond area Bishop Paul N. Garber

Church membership 670
Average attendance Sunday morning worship .. 325
Church School membership534
 Children 184
 Youth 110
 Adults 170
 Officers, teachers 43
Average Church School attendance . . .222
Vacation Church School Attendance . . 105

Budget for year July 1, 1959 to June 30, 1960 . . . \$40,686.00
Pastor's salary \$6,500 plus \$500 travel expense
Value of Church property \$170,000
Value of Parsonage, furniture and land . . \$21,000
No indebtedness

Officers: Board of Stewards

Chairman Arthur T. Moore
Vice Chairman Charles W. Pearson
Secretary Mary Frances Lewter
Chairman, Stewardship & Finance Commission. . . Fred Owen

Boy Scout Program:

Chairman Captain Luby Pulley
Cub Pack Chairman James McDavid
Scoutmaster Dr. William Owen

Woman's Society of Christian Service
and Wesleyan Service Guild

President of W.S.C.S. to May 30, 1960 . . .Mrs. C. C. Culbreth
from June 1960 to May 30, 1959 . . Mrs. R. R. Allen
Money sent to Conference \$1,156.00

Methodist Men - membership. 40

Methodist Youth Fellowship
Average attendance 33

Note:

Figures are from the Journal of the North Carolina Conference for 1960
The Budget figures are from the Official Board Minutes for August 3, 1959

INFORMATION ABOUT 1960

Reverend Russell Harrison was pastor as the Church entered the second half of the Conference year. Dr. Robert H. Morrison was Chairman of the Official Board.

According to Paul Elosser, Chairman of the Commission on Membership and Evangelism, the Commission was concerned about the attendance at the Sunday morning worship service. The Commission planned and held a "Church Attendance Crusade" from January 1 through Easter using cards to record attendance each Sunday. Other cards were sent to absentee members. The goal was to have 75% of the membership in attendance at Sunday morning worship. In addition, the Commission members made visits to new and prospective members one or two nights a week. Twenty area chairmen were selected for "Membership Visitation."

Special evangelistic services were held March 20-25 with Rev. Herman Winberry the guest preacher. Attendance was not considered good as there were only 50 - 60 present each night.

On July 1 Charles McAdams became chairman of the Membership and Evangelism Commission. In August he reported that there had been a 15% increase in Haymount's membership for the past Conference year, 1959-1960.

At the North Carolina Conference Annual Meeting June 27-30, 1960 Reverend Russell Harrison was reassigned and Reverend Theodore R. Jenkins was named pastor of Haymount Methodist Church. He was introduced to the Official Board at its meeting on July 11 by Mr. John Hensdale. Mr. Jenkins spoke to the group asking for its prayers, love, sincere loyalty and devotion. He told of his plans for a weekly paper and, also, stated the need for manuals for the Commissions.

The Commission on Education chairman, David L. Padgett, held several Church-wide studies. One was a children's study on Africa. A Church-wide study "Medical Missionaries" was held jointly with Hay Street Methodist Church.

In July Mrs. Carl Barrington was appointed Superintendent of the Children's Division. Mrs. W. Ritchie Smith was appointed Superintendent of the Youth Division and Roy McAlister was appointed Superintendent of the Adult Division.

Mr. D. R. Allen made a strong effort to get new subscribers to the Christian Advocate and the Ten Dollar Club as there were only 4 Church subscribers in May.

In May Thad Cherry, representative for the Scouting program announced that there had been a change in leadership. Warren Fischer became chairman. Dr. Robert Owen continued as his assistant as did Sgt. Dennis. Mr. Cherry said that the Scouting Program was well organized, the Cub Pack was growing and the overall Scouting Program was in good shape.

The Treasurer's Report for the Conference year July 1, 1959 to June 30, 1960 showed that the Church spent \$41,874.57. It ended the Conference year with a balance of \$683.25.

1960 continued:

Paul Elosser, Chairman of the Commission on Spiritual Life and Assimilation, said that the Commission wanted every member of the Church to be committed in some way to one of the Church's programs. Plans were made to survey all families in order to secure information about their talents, interests and experiences as related to the work of the Church.

The Annual Bazaar and Barbecue was planned for October 11 from 1p.m.-8p.m. at the Church.

Fred Owen, Chairman of Stewardship, reported that the largest offering received so far was on the last Sunday of October. It was \$1,523.00. He, also, reported on November 7 that the Church was \$2,000.00 short on its giving for Benevolences.

By the end of December the Commission on Education reported:

that improvement had been made in keeping Church School records.

a Committee on Family Life was being organized with Mrs. J.L.Sutton chairman.

the newly organized Young Adult Bible Class had 30 members with an average attendance of 15.

an Older Youth Class started November 27 in the parsonage with Mrs. T. R. Jenkins teacher. Four were present.

the importance of bringing one's Bible to Sunday School was stressed.

dates for Christmas programs were:

December 18 - Youth and Methodist Men's party for children.

December 22,23,24 - Live Nativity Scene

A new Building Committee was appointed in December by Official Board Chairman Dr. Robert Morrison:

R. R. Allen, C. A. Barrington, S. T. Cherry, J. W. Hensdale, C. W. Pearson, G. W. Tinnin, W. F. Yarborough. Ex Officio members were Rev. T. R. Jenkins and Dr. Robert Morrison.

As Christmas fell on Sunday in 1960, the pastor, T. R. Jenkins, suggested that there be one combined service at 10:00a.m. Christmas morning.

BASIC FACTS

1961

Pastor Reverend Theodore R. Jenkins
Fayetteville District Superintendent Reverend Millard C. Dunn
Bishop, Richmond Area Bishop Paul N. Garber

Church Membership 712
Average Attendance, Morning Worship .. 274
Church School Membership 545

Lay Leader E. Maurice Braswell
Board of Stewards Chairman Dr. Robert H. Morrison
Vice Chairman R. R. Allen
Secretary Mary Frances Lewter

Women's Society of Christian Service
and Wesleyan Service Guild
Combined membership 147
President WSCS to May 1961 Mrs. R. R. Allen
July 1961 to June 1962. Mrs. David Padgett
Methodist Men - President W. Ritchie Smith
Membership 43
Methodist Youth Fellowship
President Ken McAdams, Jr.
Average attendance 32

Budget . . . 1960-1961 \$35,300.00
1961-1962 \$37,230.00
Building Fund \$30,000.00

Pastor's Salary . . .1960-1961. . . \$6,600.00 plus \$900.00 travel expense
1961-1962 . . . \$7,000.00 plus \$900.00 travel expense
Value of Church property \$170,000.00
Value of Parsonage \$21,000.00

INFORMATION ABOUT 1961

Special activities for the year began with the Christian Workers' School and the Fayetteville District Conference. On January 18 there was a Family Fellowship Gathering, a covered dish supper with new members as the honored guests.

Youth Week nationwide was January 27-February 3. Youth in many churches and communities around the nation participated as did Haymount's youth. The theme was "Into All the World Together."

Membership Classes for children up to 11 years and young people 12 and up began February 18. They would be received into church membership on Palm Sunday, March 26.

On February 19 there was a gathering of young people interested in starting a youth choir.

Revival Services were scheduled for February 26 through March 3 with Dr. W. L. Clegg as guest preacher. Cottage prayer services were held February 22 in homes in various sections of the Church community.

Plans were made to hold the "Every Member Canvas" for the year 1961-1962 during the month of May, May 7 - May 14. Mr. Clyde Quick, general chairman, felt that the Canvas should be the most meaningful ever as it involved so many people who were planning our Church's programs and making provision for underwriting it. A Prayer Vigil was held May 14 at the Church from 12 noon to midnight.

In July 1961 Margaret Cotton (later Mrs. George Harriss) was welcomed to Haymount as Director of Christian Education. In thanking the congregation for the warm welcome she said:

"We would not neglect our physical needs or the physical needs of our children. We, also, see to their schooling. With the same diligence let us feed our spiritual lives. They must not be neglected."

For the period beginning July 1, Senior Methodist Youth Fellowship officers were:

Gail Harrison -President
John Rouse - - Vice President
David Padgett - Secretary

Junior Methodist Youth Fellowship officers were:

Jeff Hall - President
Dick Broom - Vice President
Rebecca Willis - Secretary

Oliver Cross, general chairman of the annual Church Bazaar to be held October 10 said:

"Let's have the best Bazaar this year that we have ever had. You all come and bring your friends."

It was an activity on which the entire membership worked.

Information About 1961 continued.

In September the loan for the Sanctuary was made. On September 11 there was a congregational dinner meeting to learn about the Church's programs.

In October, members of the congregation could see more and more stone arriving and placed on the church grounds. This was for the building of the new sanctuary.

There was a North Carolina Conference program "Knock On Every Door." A census was taken October 22 to determine affiliation. Haymount participated by supplying 100 census takers. Carl Weeldreyer was Haymount's chairman. All Conference Methodist churches were doing the same thing at the same time. Results would be studied to determine the need for outpost Sunday Schools.

On November 12 the Quarterly Conference was held after the morning worship service to approve what the Building committee had done.

On Sunday evening November 26 the Women's Society of Christian Service held a study "Churches For New Times." The Senior MYF participated. Special emphasis was given to Haymount and its mission.

The 8 Circles of WSCS meet monthly. The WSG meet regularly. The Boy Scouts, Cubs and Boy Scouts, the choirs, Chancel, Youth and Melody, all meet regularly.

Christmas programs in December included:

December 21 at 7 p.m. the Methodist Men's Childrens Program. Each family participating was requested to bring a gift wrapped in white.

December 22, 23, & 24 - the live nativity scene on the Church lawn from 7:00 p.m. - 8:30 p.m.

HAYMOUNT METHODIST CHURCH

1961-62 Goals

GENERAL -

1. Greater participation in Annual Conference programs.
2. Cultivation of congregation toward a more sensitive spirit of fellowship and keener attitude of inter-dependence.
3. An even more determined effort in making our services of worship more meaningful and spiritually helpful.
4. Begin the erection of a new church sanctuary, and improve adequacy of facilities we already have.

MEMBERSHIP AND EVANGELISM -

1. Attempt to receive at least 100 new members during Conference year.
2. Greater effort in encouraging the devotional life of our people.
3. An increase of 25% in church attendance.
4. Assign to each member of the Official Board a STEWARD'S LIST, and expect each Official Board member to visit those on his list quarterly - for the purpose of information, acquiring more adequate and systematic moral and financial support; and, in every way possible encourage better churchmanship and spiritual growth.
5. More adequate instruction and assimilation of new members.

MISSIONS AND SOCIAL CONCERNS -

1. Reach a larger number of our women for the WSCS and Wesleyan Service Guild.
2. Have the annual Mission Study for the church.
3. Wider circulation of missionary literature in the attempt to create a greater missionary-minded congregation.
4. Create a greater attitude of congregational social concern.

EDUCATIONAL AND CULTURAL DEVELOPMENT -

1. Greater effectiveness in our church school efforts - which includes Sunday School, MYF, etc.
2. Wider use of our fine Church Library for personal improvement and leadership ability.
3. Participation in Sub-District Christian Workers' School.
4. Young people attending camps and assemblies.

FINANCIAL -

1. Greater efforts in stewardship cultivation.
2. Balance Budget - Unified and Bldg Fund - quarterly.
3. All obligations for year taken care of in full, with no carry-over into ensuing year.
4. Have EVERY-MEMBER CANVASS to subscribe ensuing year's budget, and encourage systematic weekly and monthly giving.

THE MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH

Paul N. Garber, Presiding Bishop
 M. C. Dunn, District Superintendent
 Theodore R. Jenkins, Minister
 Mrs. Robert B. Steely, Church Secretary

Martha Jeanne Henson, Director of Christian Education
 Mrs. W. F. Smith, Director of Music
 Mrs. William L. Aycock, Organist
 CHURCH PHONE - HUDSON 4-9464

THE OFFICIAL BOARD

ELECTIVE STEWARDS

Term Expiring 1961

Harry K. Becton
 Paul Ellosser
 C. K. Hammond

Luther H. House
 Jack Martin
 Roy McAllister
 Nathan J. Mills

Marvin Ray
 Jr. L. Sutton
 H. M. Willis

Term Expiring 1962

Von Autry
 C. A. Barrington
 L. C. Bradham

Dr. J. B. Bundy
 Dick Hendale
 J. V. Jessup
 Dr. L. E. Reaves

Mrs. Fred Snipes
 H. F. Tyler
 W. J. Yarborough

Term Expiring 1963

J. R. Bain
 J. D. Brock
 H. C. Callaway

Dr. C. T. Daniel
 H. F. Hall
 Mary Frances Lewter
 Mrs. Morris Murphy

E. H. Sides
 J. B. Souder
 Don Wade

Term Expiring 1964

S. T. Cherry
 Dr. W. B. Hall
 Frank Jeter, Jr.

Charles Kirkman
 T. C. Lewis
 Mrs. E. C. Longest
 Arthur T. Moore

Sam Smitheman
 S. E. Stewart
 D. I. Trice

TRUSTEES

Term Expiring 1961

R. R. Allen
 H. G. Geddes
 J. C. Lawrence

Term Expiring 1962

J. W. Hensdale
 Dr. R. H. Morrison
 W. B. Warren

Term Expiring 1963

A. B. Campbell
 C. W. Pearson
 W. F. Yarborough

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

E. Maurice Braswell..... Church Lay Leader
 David L. Padgett..... Church School Superintendent
 Charles K. McAdams..... Chairman of Commission on Membership and Evangelism
 Russell C. Crowell..... Chairman of Commission on Education
 Mrs. D. R. Allen..... Chairman of Commission on Missions
 D. Fred Owen..... Chairman of Commission on Stewardship and Finance
 Mrs. George W. Tinnin..... Chairman of Commission on Worship
 F. R. Cline..... Chairman of Commission on Christian Social Relations
 George W. Tinnin..... Lay Member of the Annual Conference
 Clyde H. Owen..... Reserve Lay Member of the Annual Conference
 Mrs. R. R. Allen..... President of Woman's Society of Christian Service
 W. Ritchie Smith, Jr..... President of Methodist Men
 John C. Pate..... Church Treasurer
 S. A. Wooten..... Church Treasurer (Associate)
 Herbert A. Davis..... Building Fund Treasurer
 Ken McAdams, Jr..... President Methodist Youth Fellowship

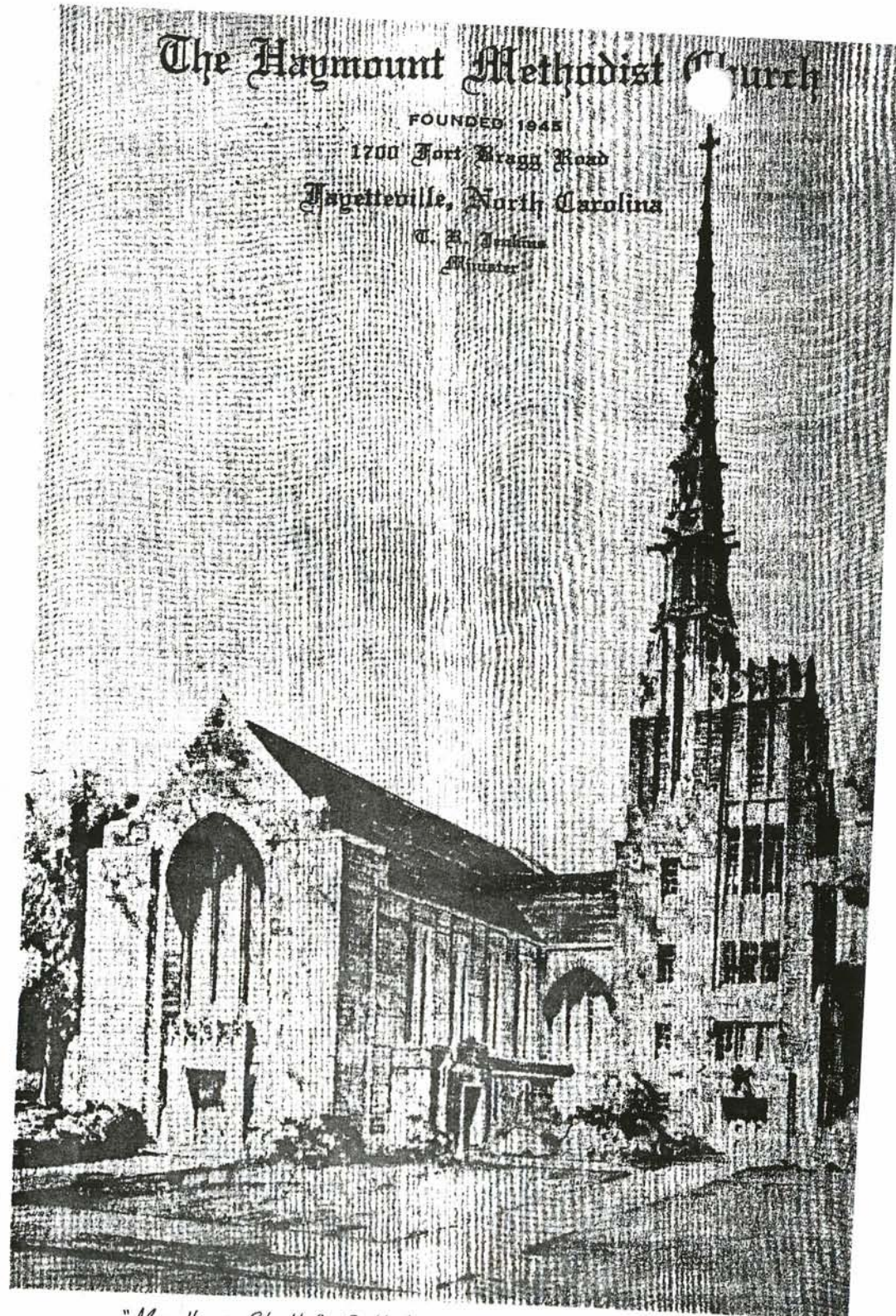
The Haymount Methodist Church

FOUNDED 1945

1700 Fort Bragg Road

Jayetteville, North Carolina

C. B. Jenkins
 Minister



"My House Shall Be Called a House of Prayer for All People"

BASIC FACTS - 1962

Pastor. Reverend Theodore R. Jenkins
 Fayetteville District Superintendent . . Reverend Millard C. Dunn
 Bishop, Richmond Area. Bishop Paul N. Garber

Church Membership.745
 Church School Membership574
 children179
 youth 107
 adult 229
 Average Church School attendance. . .215

Director of Christian Education Margaret Cotton
 Lay LeaderE. Maurice Braswell
 Board of Stewards Chairman. Dr. Robert H. Morrison
 Women's Society of Christian Service
 Membership including W.S.G. . . 150
 WSCS - 124, WSG - 26
 President Mrs. David Padgett
 Methodist Men - membership50
 President W. L. Aycock
 Methodist Youth Fellowship
 average attendance 25
 President Gail Harrison

Budget - 1961-1962 \$37,230.00
 1962-1963. \$37,230.00
 Pastor's Salary - 1961-1962 \$7,000.00 plus \$900.00 travel expense
 1962-1963 \$7,400.00 plus \$1,000.00 travel expense

Value of Church Property \$170,000.00
 Value of Parsonage \$ 21,000.00

INFORMATION ABOUT 1962

The Church was in good hands as it began the year 1962. The Church Lay Leader was E. Maurice Braswell, Official Board Chairman was Dr. Robert H Morrison, District Steward - Charles W. Pearson, Recording Secretary - Mary Frances Lewter, Hospital and Home Steward - Mrs. W. B. Hall, Secretary of Stewardship - E. C. Longest, Membership Secretary - Mrs. Billy Cummins, Lay Member to Annual Conference - George W. Iinnin, Church School Superintendent - N.N.Rand, Director of Music - Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr.

The Commission on Membership and Evangelism under the leadership of Charles McAdams organized and held Cottage Prayer Meetings on March 7 in twelve homes with twelve leaders. These were held in connection with the beginning of Lent.

In April the Commission of Membership and Evangelism was in the process of organizing "Groups of Twelve" for bible study, prayer, and visitation to inactive members.

A Prayer Vigil was held April 4 from 12 noon until 12 midnight with emphasis on Stewardship. Directions for prayer and meditation concerning stewardship were on the table.

The Women's Society of Christian Service held four studies during the year: The Meaning of Suffering, Latin America, Churches For New Times, and The Church and Public Affairs. The W.S.C.S. operates the Library, serves meals to Methodist Youth Fellowship and to Methodist Men. They volunteer at the local hospitals, at the Red Cross, the U.S.O. and other community activities.

In May the Commission on Education happily reported that there was a marked increase in enthusiasm. It was especially evident in the Junior High Department.

The pastor, Rev. T. R. Jenkins, in his Quarterly Conference report May 2, 1962 wrote:

"We have had a most wonderful year here at Haymount. Our Church attendance has been good all year. The greater percentage of our people are loyal in their support of the Church in attendance, giving, and in the use of their talents. Financially we are in much better shape than we were last year at this time."

He expressed his gratitude to the people of the Church for their love, their devotion to the Church's causes and their fine spirit of cooperation "in all of our efforts."

On May 7, R. R. Allen reported to the Official Board that final plans for the Sanctuary had been returned from the architect. Bids were sent to contractors. They would be opened May 24.

On June 4 at the Official Board meeting it was reported that \$5,000 was needed to pay out the Conference year. D.C.E. Margaret Cotten reported that a Young Adult Fellowship was organized with 20 attending the first meeting. Maurice Braswell, Chairman of the Building Committee said that the contract to construct the Sanctuary and Cloister had been awarded to L. P. Cox Construction Co. of Sanford at a low bid of \$285,900. This did not include paving,

Information About 1962 continued

walks or furniture. A congregational meeting would be held June 17 to ask for authority to borrow \$25,000 for furnishings. Also endorsements for \$100,000 would be sought from church members in order to close the loan. Ground Breaking was set for June 17, 1962 at 4:30 p.m. with a picnic supper afterwards.

The Construction Committee of the Building Committee is:

Chairman W. F. YArborough
Vice Chairman. R. R. Allen
D. Fred Owen
C. W. Pearson
H. G. Geddes

Mason Hicks of Fayetteville is local supervising architect.

In his report for the period July 1, 1962 to October 29, 1962 the pastor, T. R. Jenkins said:

".....our attendance at worship services is good. We are most grateful for the response of our people in practically all phases of the Church's program.
.....Financially, the Church is in much better shape that is has been in the last 3 years.
.....Our property is in good condition and is being improved. Our new Sanctuary is in the process of being constructed and we hope to accupy it sometime about July or August 1963."

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD
1962--63

WSCS

President - Mrs. D.L. Padgett, 807 Cape Fear Avenue
Vice-President - Mrs. John Collie, 3006 Cliffdale Road
Secretary - Mrs. Don Wade, 2114 Harlee Street
Treasurer - Mrs. Hubert Willis, 117 John Street

Secretaries -

Promotion - Mrs. Roy McAlister, 1806 Cherokee Drive
Missionary Education - Mrs. Lyman B. Austin, 2631 Huntington Road
Christian Social Relations - Mrs. W.E. Rone, 1227 Martindale Drive
Student Work - Mrs. Carl J. Weeldreyer, 1801 Catawba Street
Youth Work - Mrs. James B. Bundy, 2631 Mirror Lake Drive
Children's Work - Mrs. R.C. Crowell, 2615 Huntington Road
Spiritual Life - Mrs. T.R. Jenkins, 311 Pearl Street
Literature and Publication - Mrs. Clyde Owen, 214 Hull Road
Supply Work - Mrs. Etta Gill, 618 Townsend Street

Chairman of Local Church Activities - Mrs. Marvin Ray, 808 Norwood Street

Circle Chairmen -

#1 Mrs. C.C. Culbreth, 117 Sutton Street
#2 Mrs. R.R. Allen, 1437 Pine Valley Loop
#3 Mrs. Ritchie Smith, 2224 Winterlocken Road
#4 Co-Chairmen - Mrs. C.J. Weeldreyer, Mrs. D.L. Padgett
#5 Mrs. Lewis Meritt, 445 Rollingwood Circle
#6 Mrs. A.T. Moore, Jr., 919 Chester Circle
#7 Mrs. Vernon Culbreth, 2512 McNeil Circle
#8 Mrs. Geddie Melvin, 1331 General Lee Avenue

WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

President - Mary Frances Lewter, 624 Cape Fear Avenue
Vice-President - Mrs. Dwight Miller, 300 Pinecrest Drive
Recording Secretary - Mrs. Gertrude Murphy, 114 Olive Road
Promotion Secretary - Mrs. S.T. Cherry, 205 Hull Road
Treasurer - Mrs. Lottie Wooten, 2922 Cliffdale Road
Co-Ordinator - Mrs. T.R. Jenkins, 311 Pearl Street
Supply - Miss Naomi Rasmussen, 524 Terry Circle
Spiritual Life - Mrs. Marshall Cain, 116 Bethune Street
Christian Social Relations - Mrs. Fred Bleeker, 1809 Queen Street

THE MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH

Paul N. Garber Presiding Bishop
 M. C. Dunn District Superintendent
 Theodore R. Jenkins Minister
 Mrs. Robert Steely Church Secretary
 Margaret Cotton Director of Christian Education
 Mrs. W. F. Smith Director of Music
 Mrs. William L. Aycock Organist

CHURCH PHONE — HUDSON 4-9464

THE OFFICIAL BOARD

ELECTIVE STEWARDS

Term Expiring 1962

Von Austry	Dr. J. B. Bundy	Mrs. Fred Snipes
C. A. Barrington	Dick Hensdale	H. F. Tyler
L. C. Bradham	L. E. Reaves, Jr.	W. J. Yarborough

Term Expiring 1963

J. R. Bain	H. F. Hall	John B. Souder
H. C. Callaway	Mary Frances Lewter	Dan Wade
Dr. C. T. Daniel	Mrs. Morris Murphy	J. C. Lawrence

Term Expiring 1964

S. T. Cherry	T. C. Lewis	Sam Smitherman
Dr. W. B. Hall	Mrs. E. C. Longest	S. E. Stewart
Charles Kirkman	Arthur T. Moore	D. I. Trice

Term Expiring 1965

M. F. Harrison	John Collie	F. R. Cline
Mrs. Marvin Ray	D. Fred Owen	Frank Jeter, Jr.
E. W. Shepherd	D. L. Padgett	H. M. Willis
Austin Broom		

HONORARY STEWARDS

C. C. Culbreth	F. G. Bleecker	L. H. Porter
----------------	----------------	--------------

TRUSTEES

Term Expiring 1962	Term Expiring 1963	Term Expiring 1964
J. W. Hensdale.	A. B. Campbell	R. R. Allen
W. B. Warren	C. W. Pearson	H. G. Geddes
Dr. R. H. Morrison	W. F. Yarborough	J. V. Jessup

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

E. Maurice Braswell	.....	Church Lay Leader
Margaret Cotton	.....	Director of Christian Education
Don Wade	.....	Church School Superintendant
Charles K. McAdams	.....	Chairman on Membership and Evangelism
R. C. Crowell	.....	Chairman of Commission on Education
Mrs. Don Wade	.....	Chairman of Commission on Missions
Von Austry	.....	Chairman of Commission on Stewardship and Finance
Mrs. George W. Tinnin	.....	Chairman of Commission on Worship
W. R. Smith, Jr.	.....	Chairman of Commission on Christian Social Relations
George W. Tinnin	.....	Lay Member of the Annual Conference
C. H. Owen	.....	Reserve Member of the Annual Conference
Mrs. D. L. Padgett	.....	President of WSCS
W. L. Aycock	.....	President of Methodist Men
Sam Wooten	.....	Church Treasurer
John C. Pate	.....	Church Treasurer (Associate)
Herbert A. Davis	.....	Building Fund Treasurer
Mrs. Robert Steely	.....	Financial Secretary
Gail Harrison	.....	President of MYF

John M. Lee
 Church Sexton

The Haymount Methodist Church

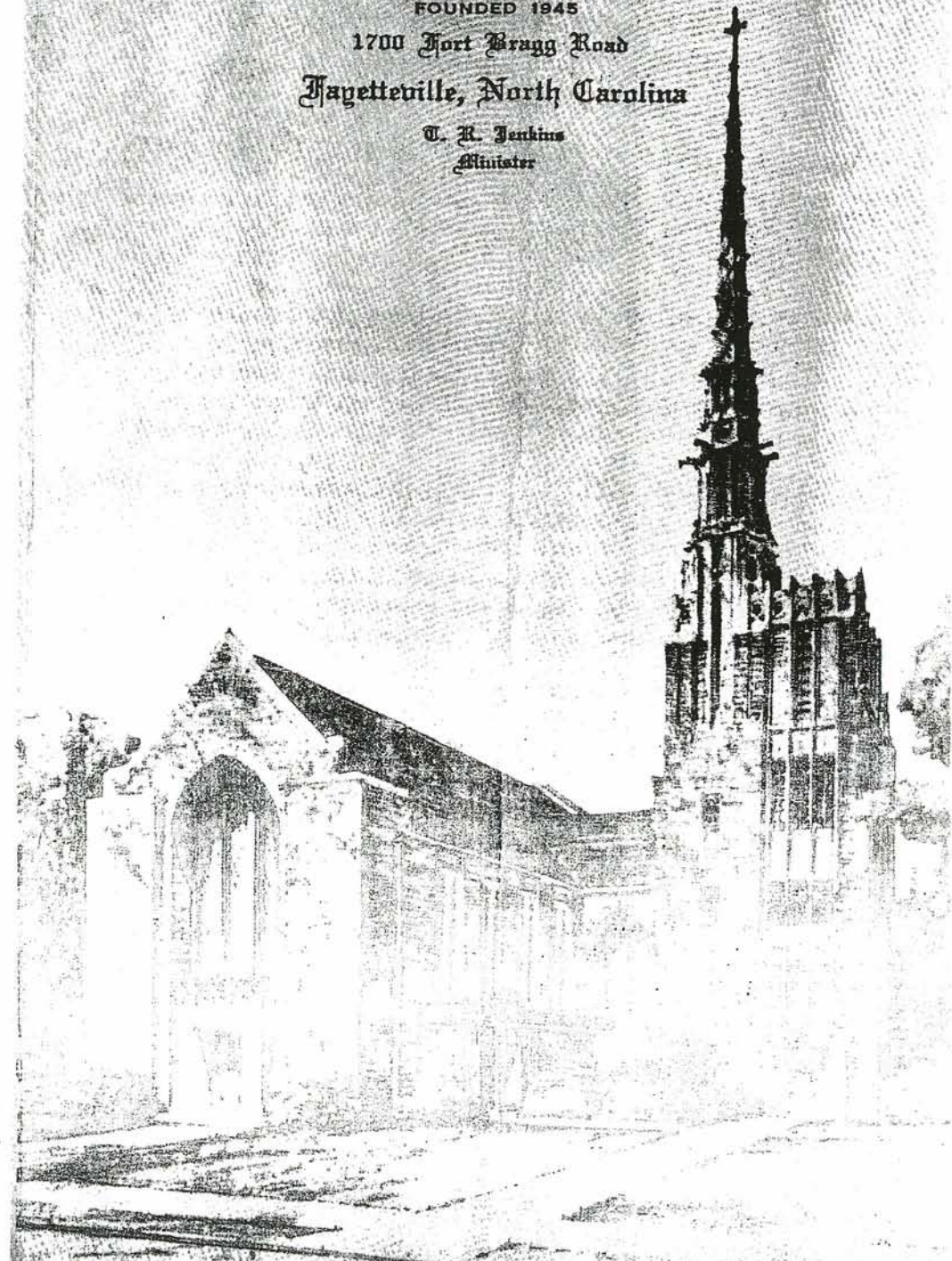
FOUNDED 1945

1700 Fort Bragg Road

Fayetteville, North Carolina

T. R. Jenkins

Minister



"My House Shall Be Called a House of Prayer for All People"

Paul N. Garber Presiding Bishop
 M. C. Dur District Superintendent
 Theodore A. Jenkins Minister
 Mrs. Billy Cummins Church Secretary
 Margaret Cotton Educational Assistant
 Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr. Director of Chancel Choir
 Mrs. W. L. Aycock Organist

CHURCH PHONE — HUDSON 4-9464

THE OFFICIAL BOARD

ELECTIVE STEWARDS

Term Expiring 1963

John R. Bain	Dr. C. T. Daniel	Mrs. Morris Murphy
Ray Cline	J. C. Lawrence	J. B. Souder
J. Vernon Culbreth	Mary Frances Lewter	Don Wade
	J. A. Lewis	

Term Expiring 1964

Billy Ashley, Jr.	M. C. Harkey	Sam Smitherman
S. T. Cherry	Mrs. E. C. Longest	S. E. Stewart
Mrs. W. B. Hall	A. T. Moore, Sr.	David I. Trice
	T. C. Lewis	

Term Expiring 1965

Alston B. Broom	Frank Jeter	D. L. Padgett
John Collie	E. C. Longest	Mrs. Marvin Ray
M. F. Harrison	Dr. W. R. Owens	E. W. Shepherd
	Mrs. C. J. Weeldryer	

Term Expiring 1966

C. A. Barrington	Paul Elosser	Roy McAllister
Dr. J. B. Bundy	Mrs. Dick Hensdale	Jerry Morgan
W. A. Drake	M. E. Howell	H. F. Tyler
	H. M. Willis	

Trustees

Term Expiring 1963	Term Expiring 1964	Term Expiring 1965
A. B. Campbell	R. R. Allen	J. W. Hensdale
C. W. Pearson	H. G. Geddes	W. B. Warren
W. F. Yarborough	J. V. Jessup	D. Fred Owen

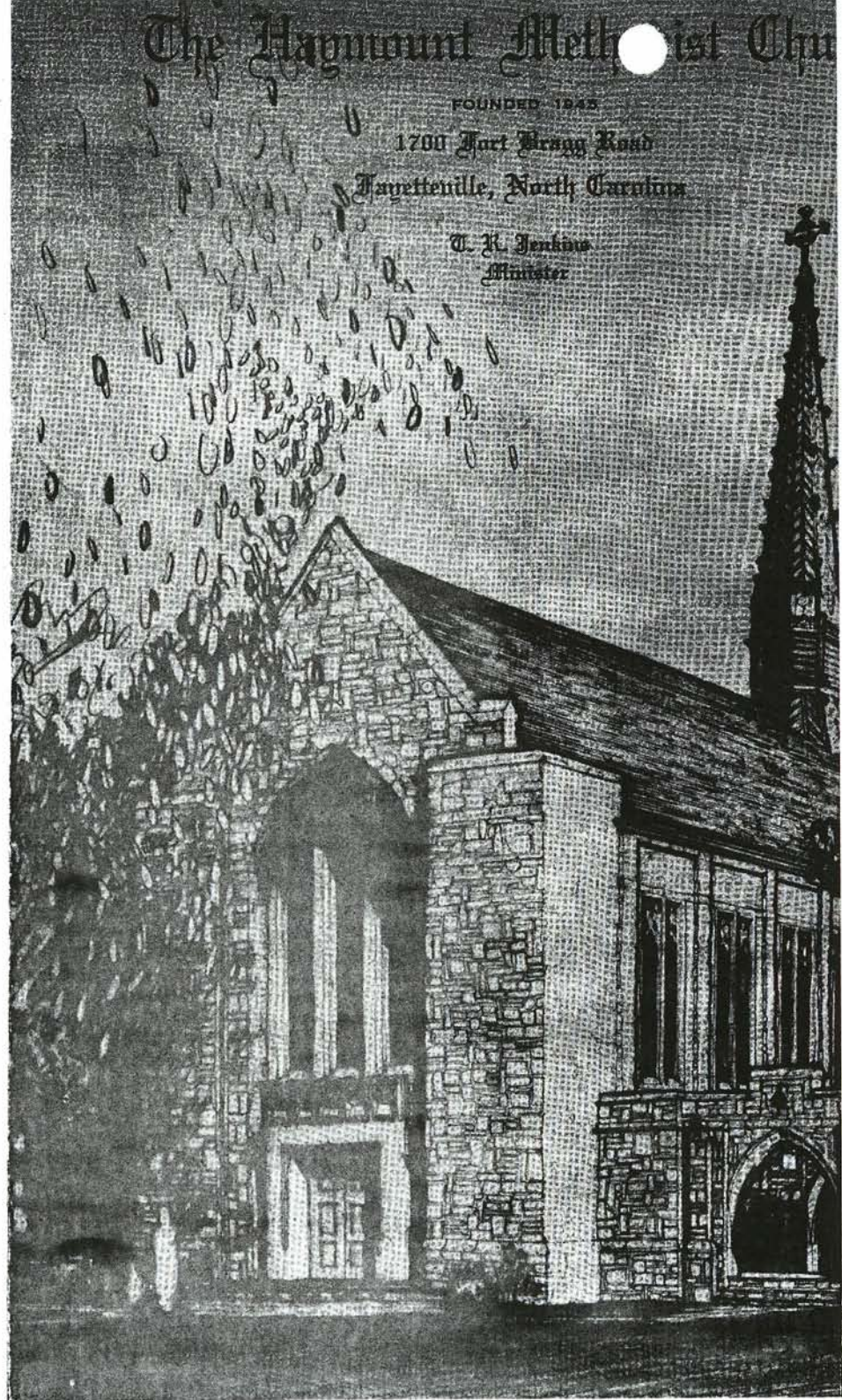
Honorary Stewards

C. C. Culbreth	F. G. Bleecker	L. H. Porter
----------------	----------------	--------------

EX-OFFICIO STEWARDS

Church Lay Leader	E. Maurice Braswell
Educational Assistant	Margaret Cotton
Church School Superintendent	W. N. Rand
Chairman of Commission on Membership and Evangelism	C. K. McAdams
Chairman of Commission on Education	R. C. Crowell
Chairman of Commission on Missions	Mrs. Don Wade
Chairman of Commission on Stewardship and Finance	Von Autry
Chairman of Commission on Worship	Mrs. G. W. Tinnin
Chairman of Christian Social Relations	W. R. Smith, Jr.
Lay Member of Annual Conference	G. W. Tinnin
President of the W.S.C.S.	Mrs. D. L. Padgett
President of Methodist Men	J. C. Lawrence
Church Treasurer	Sam A. Wooten
Church Treasurer (Associate)	John Pate
Financial Secretary	Mrs. Billy Cummins
Building Fund Treasurer	Herbert A. Davis
President of MYF	David Padgett

John M. Lee
 Church Sexton



BASIC FACTS

1963

Pastor	Rev. Theodor R. Jenkins
Fayetteville District Superintendent	Rev. Millard C. Dunn
Bishop of Richmond Area	Bishop Paul N. Garber
Director of Christian Education	Margaret Cotton to May 31
From June on	Mrs. J. R. Weaver (Florence)
Church Membership . . . . .	.781
Average attendance Sunday morning worship	
Church School Membership	632
Average attendance 1962-1963 . . . . .	.241
Lay Leader	E. Maurice Braswell
Women's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild, membership	142
President WSCS through May 1963	Mrs. David Padgett (Betty)
President WSCS June 1963	Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer (Myrtle)
President WSG	Mary Frances Lewter
Methodist Men - Membership	40
President	J. C. Lawrence to May 31 Lyman Austin June 1
Methodist Youth Fellowship	
Average attendance . . . . .	.26
President	David Padgett to May 31 Edward Williams June 1
Budget 1963 - 1964.	\$ 73,813.00
Regular budget 43,813 plus Building Fund 30,000)	
Pastor's Salary	\$7,600 plus 1,000 expense account
Value of Church Property	\$ 170,000
Value of Parsonage	\$ 21,000
Estimated Value of other property (cash, bonds etc.)	-\$ 89,000

INFORMATION ABOUT 1963

As the year 1963 began, the Official Board was chaired by R.R.Allen, the Commission on Membership and Evangelism by Hubert Willis, the Commission on Education by Mrs. W. Ritchie Smith (Nellie). Mrs. Robert Morrison (Tuck) was chairman of the Committee To Revise the Church School. Mrs. James B. Bundy (Kay) was Director of Vacation Church School and Von Autry was Chairman of Stewardship and Finance.

There were plans to have Revival Services February 10-15 with a special Prayer Service on February 6 led by laymen, The Revival was a success with three breakfasts served during the week. Because of this, it was suggested that three breakfasts be served during Holy Week. The Church finances were in better shape than they had been for several years. Budget forms for the year starting in July were given to each commission chairman.

A Policy Committee on Church employees was asked to study personnel questions such as duties, vacation time with and without pay, hours of work and length of employment period prior to receiving benefits. The Committee was, also, to look into the possibility of drawing up a yearly contract between the Church and the Director of Christian Education. A report was to be made to the Official Board in April. This was. After a few changes it was approved.

Regarding the parking problem, the Board appointed Mrs. S. T. Cherry to work on the problem and to work with architect Mason Hicks on a permanent parking solution

Mr. Allen appointed a committee to interview young ladies for the position of Christian Education Director. The Committee was : Rev. T. R. Jenkins, Mrs. Nellie Smith and George Tinnin.

The Board approved a motion to send a letter to District superintendent Millard Dunn asking that the pastor, Rev. T. R. Jenkins be sent back to Haymount for another year. The budget for the church year 1963-1964 was presented and approved in March. The amount was 73,567.00.

The full building Committee met March 8. It submitted a report to the Official Board in April saying that the drawings for the church furniture had been made. Estimates were to be made before the final drawings were complete.

Charles McAdams reporting in May to the Official Board for the Commission on Membership and Evangelism announced goals for the remainder of the year. It will concentrate on cultivation and conservation of membership. In order to facilitate its work, it will conduct a 5 week membership registration during the Church worship services.

A fourth Prayer Vigil of the year will be held on Tuesday, May 14 from 12 noon until 12 midnight.

The Commission will visit families who have not followed through with their Church pledges. This would be a "cultivation" visit, not one in which to collect pledges.

1963

ITEMS INCLUDED IN BOX BEHIND CORNERSTONE

1. Copy of Bulletin used for Ground-Breaking Exercises (June 17, 1962).
2. A copy of Church Bulletin regularly used at Sunday worship services.
3. A copy of Steeple Echoes, a weekly church paper sent to each family of our church - instituted by present pastor.
4. A copy of the church's 1963-64 Budget.
5. A list of the clergy which had to do with Haymount Methodist Church during the course of its history, giving some facts relative to their ministry in connection with the church.
6. A Roster of the current membership of the church.
7. A Roster of the Official membership, serving the current year.
8. A copy of the 1963-64 Official Board's Stewards' Lists.
9. A copy of the booklet used in connection with the Building Fund drive begun in 1960.
10. A copy of the June 21, 1962 N.C. Christian Advocate which carried on its front page an announcement of the Ground-Breaking Exercises for the new Sanctuary, along with an architect's drawing.
11. A short Historic Statement concerning Haymount Church.
12. A list of the Charter Members of the Church.
13. A copy of the May, 1963, Together Magazine, a special 225th Anniversary of the heart-warming experience of John Wesley, founder of Methodism.
14. A copy of the bulletin used for the service of worship, Thanksgiving Day, November 28, 1963.
15. A copy of the bulletin used for the Cornerstone-Laying Service, Thanksgiving Day, November 28, 1963.
16. A package of the Current year's Offering Envelopes (# 438), and pledge card.
17. A copy of The Methodist Primer, used particularly with new members.
18. A sample of an envelope of Methodist materials used with new members, particularly children, young people and others uniting with the church on profession of faith.
19. A copy of letter from The Reverend T.R. Jenkins, pastor, giving permission to build. A Disciplinary requirement.
20. A copy of letter from The Reverend Millard C. Dunn, Fayetteville District Superintendent, giving permission to build. A Disciplinary requirement.
21. A copy of the minutes of a called-session of the Haymount Quarterly Conference indicating vote of Quarterly Conference to build, dated November 19, 1961.
22. A copy of the minutes of the Haymount Church Conference indicating vote of Church Conference to build, dated November 19, 1961.
23. A copy of the minutes of a called-session of Haymount Quarterly Conference indicating vote of Quarterly Conference to increase amount of loan, dated June 17, 1962.
24. A copy of minutes of Church Conference of Haymount Church indicating vote to increase amount of loan, dated June 17, 1963.
25. A small King James Version of the Holy Bible.
26. A copy of the listed items included in box placed back of the Cornerstone.



LAYING SANCTUARY
CORNERSTONE
Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 28, 1963

*L - r David Padgett, Superintendent of Building Construction, John Hunsdale, Wilson
Yarborough*

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE
AND WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

1963-64

WCS

President - Mrs. C.J. Weeldreyer
Vice-President- Mrs. W.B. Hall
Secretary - Mrs. Don Wade
Treasurer - Mrs. Hubert Willis

SECRETARIES -

Promotion - Mrs. Roy McAlister
Missionary Education - Mrs. Lyman Austin
Christian Social Relations - Mrs. Don Nelms
Student Work - Mrs. Merrit Harrison
Children's Work - Mrs. R.C. Crowell
Spiritual Life - Mrs. T. R. Jenkins
Literature and Publications - Mrs. Clyde Owen
Supply Work - Mrs. James Weaver
Chairman of Local Church Activities - Mrs. E. Maurice Braswell

CIRCLE CHAIRMEN -

#1 - Mrs. C.C. Culbreth #5 - Mrs. Lewis Merrit
#2 - Mrs. R.R. Allen #6 - Mrs. A.T. Moore, Jr.
#3 - Mrs. Ritchie Smith #7 - Mrs. Stewart Bowen
#4 - Mrs. David Padgett

WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

President - Mrs. Cranford Averitt
Vice-President - Mrs. James McPhail
Secretary - Mrs. John Souder
Treasurer - Mrs. Lottie Wooten
Promotion Secretary - Mrs. Etta Cameron
Co-Ordinator - Mrs. T.R. Jenkins
Supply - Mrs. Etta Cameron
Spiritual Life - Miss Mary F. Lewter
Christian Social Relations- Mrs. Fred Bleeker

THE HAYMOUNT METHODIST CHURCH
1700 Ft. Bragg Rd.
Fayetteville, N. C.

The Reverend Theodore R. Jenkins, Minister
(A.B., A.M., B.D.)

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

Thanksgiving Day - November 28, 1963 - Cornerston^e-Laying exercises for Haymount's new Sanctuary are being held, following the Thanksgiving Service. The Reverend Theodore R. Jenkins is the present pastor, having been appointed to serve the church at the 1960 Annual Conference of the Methodist Church. The Architect for the structure is Harold E. Wagoner of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Mason Hicks of Fayetteville is the Supervising Architect. L.P. Cox Construction Company of Sanford, North Carolina is the builder. The building has been constructed at a cost of some over \$ 365,518.24, including furnishings, but not including a future pipe organ and a few other items - such as walking areas, parking, and various smaller items attendant upon the use of the place of worship, which will probably bring the cost up to near \$ 400,000.00.

Haymount Methodist Church was organized November 28, ~~1945~~¹⁹⁴⁵ under the leadership of The Reverend W.L. Clegg, then Superintendent of the Fayetteville District. The first formal service for the new congregation was held on Thanksgiving Day, November 22, 1945. The first pastor of the new church was The Reverend Vergil E. Queen. The following pastors, in the order named, have served the church: The Reverend W. Stanley Potter, The Reverend Clyde S. Boggs, and The Reverend Russell S. Harrison. The Reverend Theodore R. Jenkins is the present pastor. Quite a few persons, too numerous to name in this statement, but whose names will be found elsewhere among the items placed in the cornerstone, have had to do with the organization and progress of Haymount Church. There were 113 charter members on February 1, 1946 - the closing date for receiving such persons. The present membership stands at 811.

The first unit of the church plant was erected in 1951. The Sanctuary, which is the second unit, is now almost ready for occupancy. Still another unit, an additional educational wing, is planned for the future.

Haymount Methodist Church is a thriving institution, with a congregation whose eyes are to the future. Its current general Estimated Budget - including operating budget and building fund budget - amounts to some \$ 73,813.00; but, by the end of the fiscal year, will most probably exceed that figure. With a leadership devotedly aggressive, and a membership highly responsive, it bids well to become one of the really great churches of North Carolina Methodism.

Theodore R. Jenkins, Minister

THE HAYMOUNT METHODIST CHURCH
Fayetteville, N. C.

BUDGET 1963-64

I. OUR BENEVOLENCES (Commission on Missions)

<u>The Seven Benevolences</u>	<u>% Each Cause</u>
(7a) Gen'l World Service . . .	16.093%
(7b) Gen'l Administration . . .	1.159%
(7c) Inter-Denom. Co-Oper. . .	.724%
(7d) Jur. Conf. Budget . . .	.986%
(7e) Conf. Prog & Admin. . .	14.079%
*(7f) Annual Conf. Benev. . .	65.834%
(7g) Contingency Fund . . .	1.125%

NOTE: If you are interested in knowing the amount each cause in the Seven Benevolences receives, multiply \$ 6,900.00 by the proper percentage.

*(7f) Distributed as follows:

Methodist Home For Children . . .	13.494%
Church Extention . . .	11.620%
College Sustaining Fund . . .	27.737%
Conf. Youth Camps . . .	1.972%
Golden Cross . . .	2.137%
Meth. Retirement Home . . .	5.135%
Inter-Conf. Comm. Coll. Prog. . .	2.249%
Univer. Rel. Work (Bldgs.) . . .	1.334%
N.C. Council of Churches . . .	.156%

Total for Seven Benevolences \$ 6,900.00

The Benevolent Specials

General and Conference Advance . . .	\$100.
(1) General - \$ 50.	
(2) Conference -	
(a) Christmas Offering - \$ 25.	
(b) Fayetteville District-Undirected \$ 25.	
Church School Rally Day . . .	100.
Methodist T V Ministry . . .	25.
Fellowship of Suffering . . .	100.
Race Relations . . .	25.
Hour of Sharing . . .	50.
Methodist Retirement Home . . .	25.
Methodist Student Day . . .	25.
Methodist Home for Children . . .	25.

Total for Benevolent Specials . . . \$ 475.00

TOTAL FOR ALL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES . . . \$ 7375.00

NOTE: The Seven Benevolences are ONE ITEM in the Budget. They are listed (7a), (7b), etc., for purposes of showing what causes they serve, and by what percentage. And, also, to show how (7f) is distributed.

The Benevolent Specials: Each local Methodist Church is asked to receive Special Offerings on certain days during the Conference year for the causes listed. In lieu of taking these offerings, Haymount Church has followed the practice of including in the Budget a fair amount to be applied to these causes. Such a practice is optional with each local church.

II. OUR CONNECTIONAL EXPENSES

Episcopal Fund	. . (2% Pastor's Salary)	. . \$ 152.
Dist. Supt. Fund	. . (5½% Pastor's Salary)	. . \$ 418.
Pension Fund	. . (16% Pastor's Salary)	. . \$1216.
MRF & Emerg. Fund	. . (2% Pastor's Salary)	. . \$ 152.
Dist. Work Fund	. . (2¼% Pastor's Salary)	. . \$ 190.
Minimum Sal. Fund	. . (Apportioned)	. . \$ 755.
	Total	. . <u>\$ 2,883.00</u>

NOTE: -

The Episcopal Fund goes for the salaries, expenses of our Bishops.

The Dist. Supt. Fund goes for the salaries of the District Superintendents of our Conference. The present uniform salary of the District Superintendent is \$ 9,600. annually.

The Pension Fund goes for the retirement pay of our preachers. The retirement pay amounts to approximately \$ 60. per year's service.

MRF & Emergency Fund has a two-fold purpose. MRF began as a kind of Conference Social Security Fund. The preacher pays to it each year 1% of his salary, and the Charge he serves pays 1%. The Emergency Fund is a later addition of 1% which was added to help take care of emergency sickness among the preachers, when they are unable to take care of it.

The District Work Fund goes for the upkeep of the district parsonage, and, maybe, a small portion of it for use of the District Superintendent in the pursuit of his duties.

The Minimum Salary Fund goes to supplement the salaries of those preachers whose Charges are unable to pay them the minimum salary which the Annual Conference has set.

III. OUR LOCAL CHURCH PROGRAM

Our Worship Ministry (Commission on Worship)

Flowers for the Sanctuary)	
Candles for the Altar)	
Visitors' Cards)	
Tapers for the Candle Lighters	)	. . . \$ 200.00
Communion Elements)	
Choir Music)	
Cleaning Choir Robes)	

III. OUR LOCAL CHURCH PROGRAM (Continued)

Our Worship Ministry (Commission on Worship) continued

Sunday Church Bulletins	. . .	\$ 150.	50.
Director of Senior Choir	. . .	1,200.	
Organist and Director of Children's Choirs	. . .	<u>1,500.</u>	
			<u>\$ 3,050.00</u>

Our Pastoral Ministry

Minister's Salary	. . .	\$ 7,600.	
Minister's Travel & Expense	. . .	<u>1,000.</u>	<u>\$ 8,600.00</u>

Our Church School Program (Commission on Education)

Recreation	. . .	\$ 65.	
Literature (\$1,000.) Additional needs(\$1,600.)	. . .	3,600.	
Director of Christian Education	. . . . .	<u>2,400.</u>	<u>\$ 6,165.00</u>

Evangelism (Commission on Membership and Evangelism)

Materials, including Membership Classes	. . .	\$ 400.	
Guest Minister for Revival	. . .	200.	
Ministerial Supply Guest Minister	. . .	100.	
Christian Advocate in every home(\$300.@2.50)		<u>750.</u>	<u>\$ 1,450.00</u>

Our Social Relations Program (Commission on Christian Social Relations)

Materials for Cultivation (Manuals, etc.)	. . .	\$ 35.	
Local Benevolences	. . .	<u>500.</u>	<u>\$ 535.00</u>

Our Stewardship Program(Commission on Finance)

Materials for Cultivation	. . .	\$	
Pledge Cards for Canvass	. . .	10.	
Offering Envelopes	. . .	-165.	
Social Security	. . .	<u>-470.</u>	<u>\$ 645.00</u>

General Care, Upkeep, Repairs of Property (Trustees)

NOTE : Most increases in this category over 1962-63 Budget due to addition of new facilities. Estimated time of occupancy January 1, 1964.

Additional needs of Sexton's Service (New Building)	. . .	\$ 300.	
Sexton's Salary	. . .	2,860.	
Sexton's Supplies	. . .	400.	

III. OUR LOCAL CHURCH PROGRAM (Continued)

General Care, Upkeep, Repairs of Property (Trustees) Continued

Equipment (10 folding tables)	. . .	350.	
Ground Care (Grass seed, fertilizer)	. . .	100.	
Insurance	. . .	850.	
Utilities	. . .	3,000.	
Repairs (Church & parsonage)	. . .	1,000.	\$ 8,860.00

General Administration (Pastor, Official Board)

Church Secretary	. . .	\$ 2,400.	
Steeple Echoes, Printing, Postage, Supplies	. . .	1,000.	
Miscellaneous, Contingency Fund	. . .	850.	\$ 4,260.00

TOTAL FOR UNIFIED BUDGET . . . \$43,813.00

IV. BUILDING FUND BUDGET - Minimum of . . . \$30,000.00

GRAND TOTAL OF COMBINED BUDGETS . . . \$73,813.00

THE MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH

Paul Garber Presiding shop
 Mill J. Dunn District Superintendent
 Theodore R. Jenkins Minister
 Mrs. Robert Bishop Church Secretary
 Mrs. J. R. Weaver Educational Assistant
 Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr. Director Chancel Choir
 Mrs. W. L. Aycock Organist

CHURCH PHONE — HUDSON 4-9464

THE OFFICIAL BOARD

ELECTIVE STEWARDS

Term Expiring 1964

John R. Bain Mrs. Morris Murphy
 F. Ray Cline Mrs. D. L. Padgett
 J. V. Culbreth Mary Frances Lewter
 Luby C. Pulley J. A. Lewis

Term Expiring 1965

Henry F. Clark Sam Smitherman
 H. D. Draper S. E. Stewart
 Robert Exum David I. Trice
 T. C. Lewis

Term Expiring 1966

Alston B. Broom D. L. Padgett
 John Collie Mrs. Marvin Ray
 M. F. Harrison Dr. W. R. Owens
 Dr. R. H. Morrison

Term Expiring 1967

C. A. Barrington Roy McAlister
 Dr. J. B. Bundy Mrs. Richard Hensdale
 W. A. Drake M. E. Howell, Sr.
 H. M. Willis

Trustees

Term Expiring 1964 **Term Expiring 1965** **Term Expiring 1966**
 R. R. Allen J. W. Hensdale A. B. Campbell
 H. G. Geddes W. B. Warren C. W. Pearson
 J. V. Jessup, Sr. D. Fred Owen W. F. Yarborough

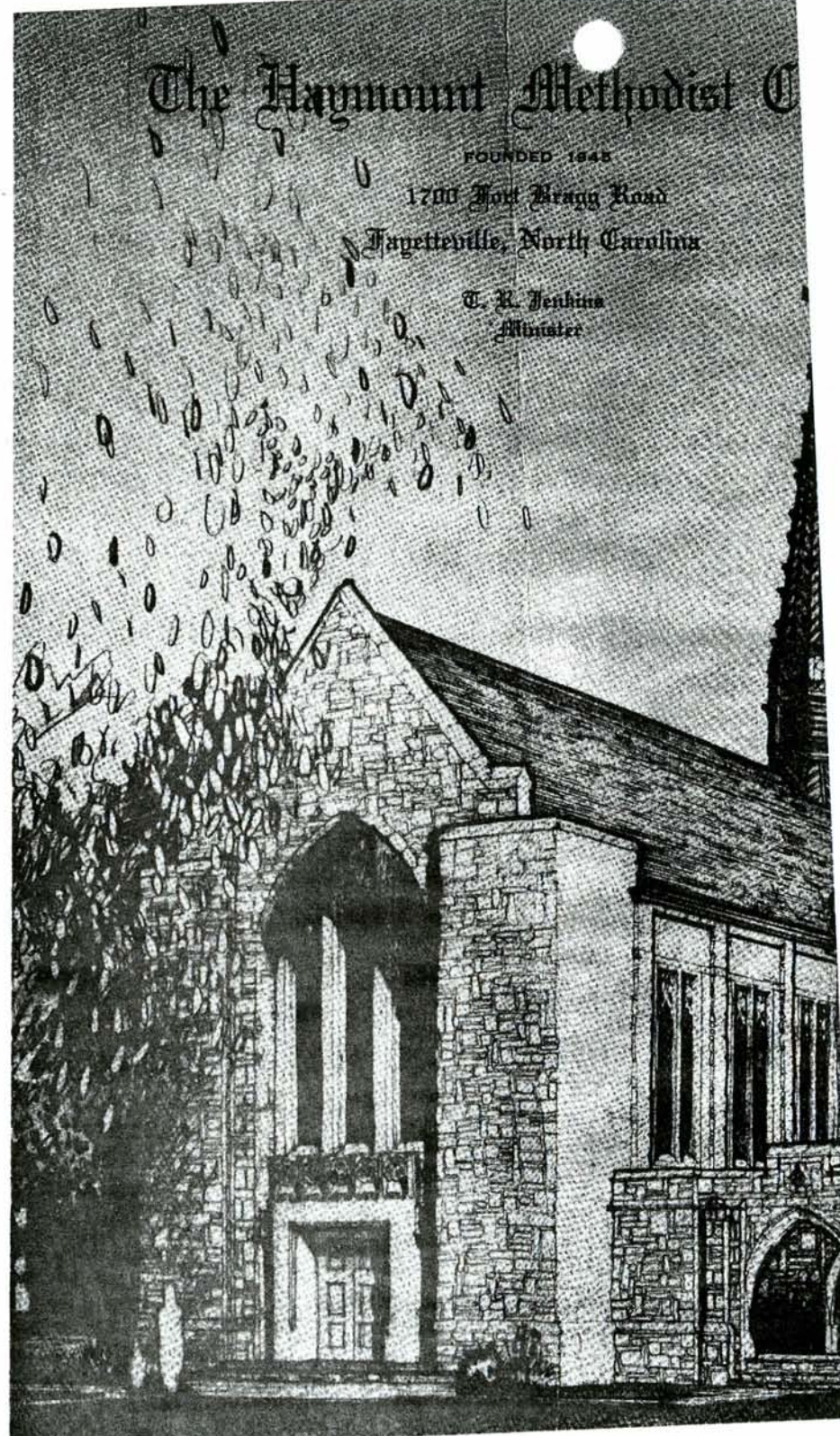
Honorary Stewards

C. C. Culbreth F. G. Bleecker

EX-OFFICIO STEWARDS

Church Lay Leader E. Maurice Braswell
 Church School Superintendent R. C. Crowell
 Chairman Commission on Membership and Evangelism C. K. McAdams
 Chairman Commission on Education Mrs. W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.
 Chairman Commission on Missions Mrs. H. M. Willis
 Chairman Commission on Christian Social Concerns S. Thad Cherry
 Chairman Commission on Stewardship and Finance Von Autry, Jr.
 Chairman Commission on Worship Mrs. G. W. Tinnin
 Lay Member of Annual Conference G. W. Tinnin
 Reserve Lay Member of Annual Conference Clyde H. Owen
 President of the W.S.C.S. Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer
 President of Methodist Men Lyman B. Austin
 Church Treasurer Sam A. Wooten
 Church Treasurer (Associate) John C. Pate
 Building Fund Treasurer Herbert A. Davis
 President MYF Edward Williams
 President Young Adult Fellowship Dr. D. K. Keeter

John M. Lee
Church Sexton



BASIC FACTS

1964

Pastor	Rev. Theodore R. Jenkins
Fayetteville District superintendent . . .	Rev. Barney Davidson
Bishop, Richmond Area	Bishop Paul N. Garber
Educational Assistant.	Mrs. J. H. Weaver to May 31 Linda Pearson - June 1
Church Membership	842
Church School Membership	632
Average attendance	243
Lay Leader	E. Maurice Braswell
Women's Society of Christian Service and Weslyan Service Guild - membership . .	159
President WSCS	Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer (Myrtle)
President WSG.	
Methodist Men - membership	53
President	Lyman B. Austin to May 31 Maurice Downs - June 1
Methodist Youth Fellowship - membership .	50
President	Edward Williams to May 31 Cynthia McAdams - June 1
Budget	\$ 52,300
Building Fund.	\$ 30,000
Pastor's Salary	\$ 7,600
Travel and Expenses	\$ 1,000
Value of Church Property	\$ 624,000
Value of Parsonage	\$ 22,500

INFORMATION ABOUT 1964

The usual procedure for opening the Official Board meeting was for the chairman to call the meeting to order then introduce the member who would give a devotion. This was followed by the Roll Call and the minutes of the previous meeting. Very often the devotion was given by the pastor, T. R. Jenkins.

In January the report from the building Committee was that the pews and altar furniture for the new sanctuary would be completely installed by the end of February.

In remarks to the Official Board in January Rev. Jenkins commented on "the smooth building program, the wonderful cooperation from the entire membership during the building and said there had been nothing like it in the church history."

The Commission on Membership and Evangelism was making a close follow-up on all new members in an attempt to make them feel welcome and at home in the Church.

A Mission Study was scheduled to begin January 12 and run for 3 Sunday nights. Before each study there would be a snack supper at 5:30p.m.

Concern about the crowded conditions in the Sunday School led to a meeting of a committee from the Commission on Education and the Building Committee. The Education Committee was composed of Nellie Smith, Russ Crowell, T. R. Jenkins and Florence Weaver.

The Building Committee said in February that they would need a short term loan of \$25,000 for such things as landscaping in order to finish everything before moving into the new building. Members of the Church were asked to underwrite the loan.

John Collie and Hugh Geddes were appointed to go with architect Mason Hicks and the sexton to go over the new plant so that the sexton would have good working knowledge of the entire plant.

New robes for the choir were ordered.

Pledge Sunday for the year 1964-65 was announced as April 19. Chaplain Bill Rone and A. C. Jones were co-chairmen.

A Lay District meeting was scheduled for February 14 at 2:30 p.m. for all District church officials. There would be supper followed by the Lay Rally.

For a year and a half Haymount Church had been preparing for the completion of its second building unit. It was finally completed and the furniture moved in. The first service in the new Sanctuary was held Sunday, April 5, 1964. The official opening and dedication was held Sunday, April 26, 1964. Harold Wagoner from Philadelphia was the architect. Mason Hicks Fayetteville architect supervised the construction. L.P. Cox Construction Co. of Sanford was the builder. It was designed to seat 600.

Information About 1964 - continued

The Sunday School had outgrown its facilities. The immediate plan was to secure another parsonage and use the existing one for Sunday School space.

Dr. L. Stacy Weaver was inaugurated as first president of Methodist College on April 10, 1964. He was elected to office on June 22, 1957. For three years there was really no college as there were no students. The first freshman class enrolled September 16, 1960. Inauguration of the president was postponed until the first senior class became a reality and Methodist College was a full fledged college.

During May there were concerns about meeting the unified budget. There were several weeks to raise \$6,550.66 before Annual Conference in June. But, it was accomplished and all obligations were paid in full.

Vacation Schurch School was held June 8 - 12. Church members were to save coffee cans and oatmeal boxes. 123 boys and girls attended. There were 37 workers.

In "Steeple Echoes" July 1, 1964 Rev. T. R. Jenkins wrote about the many good things that had happened at Haymount during the past four years: a gain of 172 members, gain of 98 in Church School, increased obligations of \$2,200, an increase in the overall budget of \$53,100, the addition of a full-time secretary (now the Church had a minister and 5 full time staff members) plus a beautiful new Sanctuary.

In August Judy Aycock and Ann Smith held a 3 day workshop for the Boys and Girls Choirs to work on music fundamentals, great hymns and responses used in the Methodist Church, vocal techniques and anthems to be used in services.

Starting in September, the Children's Division of the Church School began using new literature. Its use entailed the participation of parents in the teaching process. The units were developed around 5 areas of life-long questions. What is the meaning of life? What is God like? What does it mean to be a child of God? What is the work of a Christian? What is the church?

Revival services were held September 13 - 18. Prior to the meetings prayer services were held Wednesday, September 9 in 13 homes.

December observances:

Sunday, December 13 11:00 a.m. the choir presented a Christmas Cantata.

December 22, 23, 24 the Church's annual live portrayal of the nativity took place on the front lawn of the church. This event was a tradition looked forward to by the whole community.

December 20 at 6:00 p.m. "Christmas in the Sanctuary" - carol singing and pagentry depicting the nativity.

December 16 Methodist Men's annual Christmas Party For Children.

One of the big projects of 1964-65 was deciding on and promoting the "Date and Data Book". This was the first attempt to present a list of names of the members and historical information. WSCS, also had the honor of inaugurating the Sunday night suppers at the U.S.O.. They, also, presented a new kind of sale - a Hat Sale. No price was over \$5.00.

THE MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH

Paul N. G. _____, Ph. D., D. D.	Presiding Bishop
Barney L. Davidson, B. D.	District Superintendent
Theodore R. Jenkins, A. M., B. D.	Minister
Mrs. D. Bart Bounous	Church Secretary
Linda Pearson	Educational Assistant
Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr.	Director Chancel Choir
Mrs. W. L. Aycock	Organist and Director Children's Choirs

Church Phone - HUDSON 4-9464

THE OFFICIAL BOARD

Elective Stewards

Term Expiring 1965

Henry F. Clark	M. C. Harkey	T. C. Lewis	S. E. Stewart
H. D. Draper	Mrs. E. C. Longest	James Wilson	David Trice
Robert Exum	A. T. Moore, Sr.	Sam Smitherman	

Term Expiring 1966

Alston B. Broom	Lyman B. Austin	Dr. R. H. Morrison	Mrs. Marvin Ray
John Collie	E. C. Longest	Dr. F. G. Hasty	E. W. Shepherd
M. F. Harrison	Dr. W. R. Owens	D. L. Padgett	

Term Expiring 1967

C. A. Barrington, Sr.	Paul Elosser	H. M. Willis	John C. Pate
Dr. J. B. Bundy	Mrs. Richard Hensdale	Roy McAlister	R. C. Crowell
W. A. Drake	M. E. Howell, Sr.	Jerry Morgan	

Term Expiring 1968

James T. Pharr	John Terry	Mrs. C. T. Daniel	Von Autry, Jr.
A. C. Jones	W. T. Crowson, Jr.	Joseph McPh. Hatcher	William Messer
S. T. Adams	L. E. Reaves,	D. T. Wemyss	

Honorary Stewards

C. C. Culbreth F. G. Bleecker

Trustees

Term Expiring 1965

J. W. Hensdale
W. B. Warren
D. Fred Owen

Term Expiring 1966

A. B. Campbell
C. W. Pearson
W. F. Yarborough, Sr.

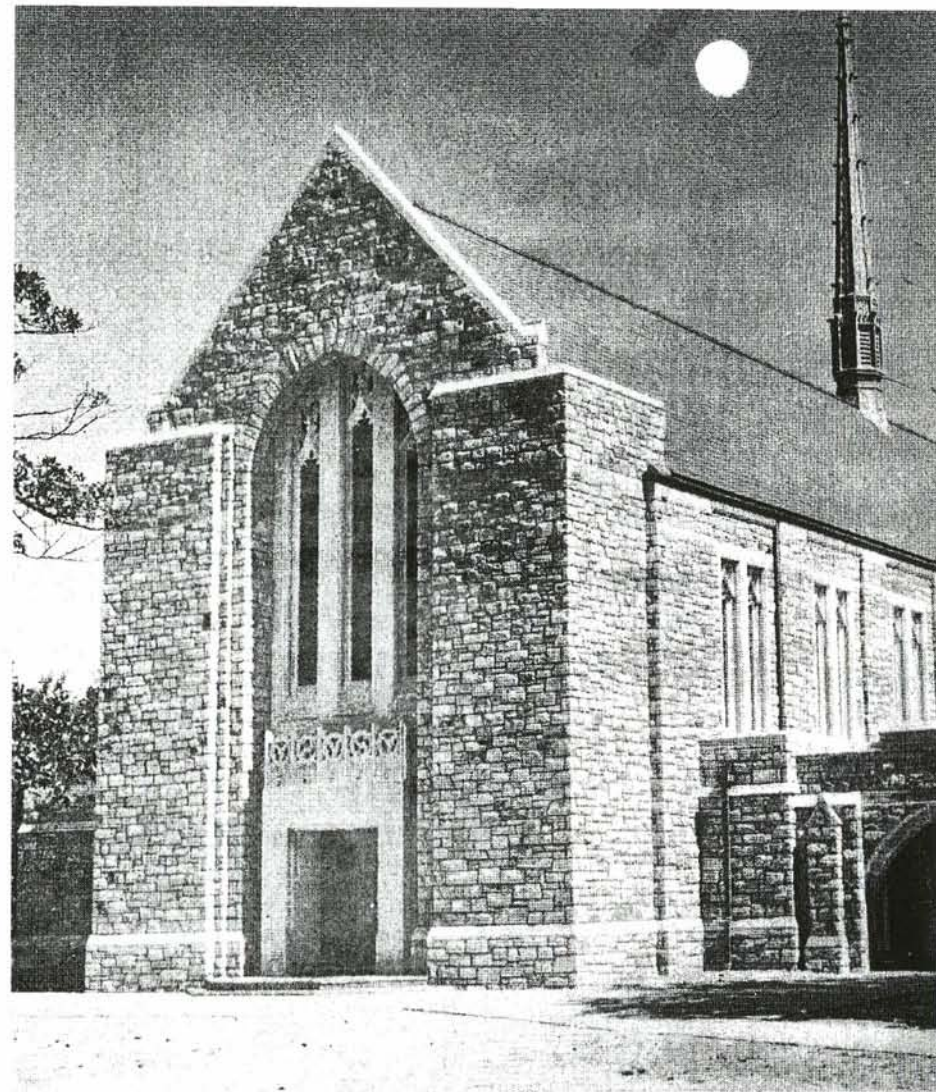
Term Expiring 1967

R. R. Allen
H. G. Geddes
J. V. Jessup, Sr.

Ex-Officio Stewards

Church Lay Leader	E. Maurice Braswell
Educational Assistant	Linda Pearson
Church School Superintendent	James H. Horne, Sr.
Chairman Commission on Membership and Evangelism	C. K. McAdams, Sr.
Chairman Commission on Missions	Mrs. H. M. Willis
Chairman Commission on Stewardship and Finance	H. F. Tyler
Chairman Commission on Christian Social Concerns	S. Thad Cherry
Chairman Commission on Worship	Mrs. G. W. Tinnin
Chairman Commission on Education	Mrs. W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.
Lay Member to Annual Conference	G. W. Tinnin
Reserve Lay Member to Annual Conference	Clyde H. Owen
President W. S. C. S.	Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer
President Methodist Men	Maurice W. Downs
Church Treasurer	Sam A. Wooten
Church Treasurer (Assistant)	Luby C. Pulley
Building Fund Treasurer	Herbert A. Davis
District Steward	W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.
President M. Y. F.	Cynthia McAdams
President Y. A. F.	S. T. Adams, Jr.
Church Secretary	Mrs. D. Bart Bounous
Recording Steward	Mary Frances Lewter

John M. Lee - Church Sexton



The Haymount Methodist Church

FOUNDED 1945

1700 Fort Bragg Road
Fayetteville, North Carolina

W. R. Jenkins
Minister

BASIC FACTS

1965

Pastor	Rev. W. Junius Neese, came June 1
Fayetteville District Superintendent . . .	Rev. Barney L. Davidson
Bishop	Bishop Paul Neff Garber
Educational Assistant	Linda Pearson
Church Membership	874
Average attendance Sunday morning worship	350
Sunday School membership	591
Average attendance	250
Lay Leader	E. Maurice Braswell
Official Board Chairman	Von Autry
Women's Society of Christian Service and Weslyan Service Guild - total members .	172
President WSCS	Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer (Myrtle)
Methodist Men - membership	45
President	Lyman B. Austin to May 31 Roy McAlister - June 1
Methodist Youth Fellowship - members . .	40
Senior High President	Dick Broom
Junior High President	Dottie Rawley
Young Adult Fellowship - President	James Campbell
Budget	unavailable
Pastor's Salary	\$ 8,000
Travel Expense	\$ 1,000
Value of Church Property	\$592,600
Value of Parsonage	\$ 22,500

INFORMATION ABOUT 1965

One of the first events in 1965 was a mission study about Spanish Americans. Dr. Esperanza Escudero, professor at Methodist College, was guest speaker.

Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident Bishop of the North Carolina Conference and Haymount's Bishop, spoke at the February 21, 1965 service. He was introduced by Fayetteville District Superintendent Reverend Barney L. Davidson. Mrs. Garber, also, was present.

Speaking the following Sunday, February 28, was Reverend Charles K. McAdams head of the Public Relations Office at Methodist College and a member of Haymount Methodist Church.

The W.S.C.S. was proud to have 8 circles meeting monthly. Two met first Monday mornings, three met first Tuesday mornings and three met first Tuesdays at 8:00 p.m. The Wesleyan Service Guild, also, met monthly on first Wednesdays at 8:00 p.m.

On Sunday afternoon, February 21, Bishop Paul N. Garber lead the Ground Breaking Exercises at Camp Rockfish in the Fayetteville District. Haymounters who worked to make the Camp a reality were confident that there would be camping at Camp Rockfish during the summer.

The Every Member Canvas for the purpose of subscribing to the 1965-1966 church budget was held Sunday, March 28. Stressed was: "Every member is expected to make a pledge for the financial support of the church." This is because each person on becoming a member pledged to support his church through attendance, prayer, gifts and service. 263 pledge cards were turned in March 28 representing 380 members. 38,392.44 was pledged to the Unified Budget and 23,301.60 was pledged to the Building Fund.

The Commission on Membership and Evangelism planned three Prayer Breakfasts for the men of the Church to be held during Holy Week at 7:00 a.m.

Church Membership classes for children and young people began March 20.

Commissions meeting regularly were:

- Commission on Christian Social Concerns
- Commission on Membership and Evangelism
- Commission on Education
- Commission on Stewardship and Finance

The service on April 4 marked the first anniversary of moving the Church services into the new Sanctuary.

With the coming of April came interest in softball. All men interested in being on the Church softball team were asked to meet at the Church Tuesday, April 20. The first practice session was April 29 at Honeycut Field.

Information about 1965 continued.

In addition to its regular General and Circle meetings, the Woman's Society of Christian Service participated in the study "The Nation and the Kingdom" presented at Hay Street Methodist Church April 28 and 30.

A series of sessions sponsored by the Commission on Membership and Evangelism on "The Exploration of the Book of Genesis" were held May 3-5 at the Church. The leader was Dr. Bernard Boyd of the Department of Religion at the University of North Carolina

In May the Commission on Missions presented a program by Mr. Seavy Carroll of Fayetteville, missionary to Southern Rhodesia. He showed slides and spoke about his experiences in that country.

The men's Softball Team was active and playing regularly at Honeycutt Field.

Vacation Church School was held June 7 through June 11 from 9:00a.m. to 11:30 a.m. There were classes for children ages 4 through 11 (kindergarten through elementary 6). All boys and girls of Haymount were urged to come and bring their friends for a week of Bible stories, songs, games and activities.

"Date and Data" books were created by the WSCS with informative data, a history of the WSCS and a membership roster of WSCS. They sold for 1.00.

On Sunday June 20 the Reverend W. Junius Neese was welcomed to Haymount as its new pastor. An informal reception was held Tuesday evening June 22 for the Reverend and Mrs. T. R. Jenkins in appreciation of their five years of service at Haymount.

A Quarterly Conference was held on July 4, 1965 for the purpose of taking action on the recommendation of the Parsonage Committee to purchase a house on Pine Valley Loop to be used as a parsonage. The members voted to do this. It was purchased at a cost of 42,000.00.

The formal opening of Camp Rockfish was held on Saturday, July 31 at 11:00 a.m. Bishop Garber attended and gave the address. All were requested to bring a picnic lunch with them.

Several one week camps were held at Camp Rockfish for Haymount boys and girls who had completed grades 4 - 8.

During August Haymount Church as a whole held 6 sessions on "The Letter To The Ephesians. In September there was one session on the book "One Witness In One World" by Bishop Roy H. Short.

On October 27 the Methodist Men and the WSCS combined thier efforts hosting a Barbecue Supper for the benefit of the Church.

In December special observances of Christmas were the Christmas Cantata "The Christ Child" by C. B. Hawley presented by the Choir on Sunday, December 12 at 11:00 a.m; the Children's Christmas program Sunday, December 19 at 7:00 p.m. in the Fellowship Hall. At this time the Methodist Men presented their annual Christmas treats to the children. All were asked to bring "white gifts" for Jesus which were presented at the altar and donated to the needy.

Presiding *Wp* Paul Neff Garber, Raleigh, N. C.
 District Superintendent Barney L. Davidson, Fayetteville, N. C.
 Minister W. Junius Neese
 Church Secretary Mrs. D. Bart Bounous
 Director of Chancel Choir Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr.
 Organist and Director of Children's Choirs Mrs. W. L. Aycock
 Supervisor of Church Property Hugh G. Geddes
 Church Sexton John M. Lee

OFFICIAL BOARD

Officers and Ex-Officio Stewards

Chairman Von Autry, Jr.	Church Treasurer Sam A. Wooten
Vice Chairman Joseph M. Hatcher	Assistant Church Treasurer Luby C. Pulley
Secretary Mrs. Betsy Averitt	Building Fund Treasurer Herbert A. Davis
Financial Secretary Mrs. D. Bart Bounous	Church Lay Leader E. Maurice Braswell
Recording Steward Miss Mary Frances Lewter	District Steward W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.
Chairman, Commission on Membership and Evangelism Carl J. Weeldreyer	
Chairman, Commission on Education Mrs. W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.	
Chairman, Commission on Missions Mrs. H. M. Willis	
Chairman, Commission on Stewardship and Finance H. F. Tyler	
Chairman, Commission on Christian Social Concerns S. Thad Cherry	
Chairman, Commission on Worship Mrs. G. W. Tinnin	
Church School Superintendent James H. Horne	
President, Methodist Men Roy McAlister	
President, Woman's Society of Christian Service Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer	
Lay Member, Annual Conference G. W. Tinnin	
Reserve Lay Member, Annual Conference Clyde H. Owen	

Trustees

R. R. Allen	J. W. Hensdale	C. W. Pearson
A. B. Campbell	A. T. Moore, Sr.	David Trice
H. G. Geddes	D. F. Owen	W. F. Yarborough, Sr.

Elective Stewards

S. T. Adams, Jr.	John Collie	M. F. Harrison	R. G. Ofcharick
Floyd Ammons	R. C. Crowell	Dr. F. G. Hasty	D. L. Padgett
Lyman B. Austin	T. Walter Crowson, Jr.	Joseph M. Hatcher	John C. Pate
Von Autry, Jr.	C. C. Culbreth (Hon)	R. L. Hensdale	James T. Pharr
Dr. David Barkley	Mrs. C. T. Daniel	M. E. Howell, Sr.	Mrs. Marvin Ray
C. A. Barrington, Sr.	Miss Gladys Dixon	Fred Koester	Marvin Ray
J. L. Beck, Sr.	Walter K. Dennis	E. C. Longest	L. E. Reaves, Jr.
F. G. Bleeker (Hon)	Maurice Downs	Roy McAlister	E. W. Shepherd
Harry Bolick	W. A. Drake	J. G. Melvin	John Terry
Alston B. Broom	Paul Elosser	Lewis B. Merritt	Donald Wade
William Bryant	Otis Faulkner	William Messer	D. T. Wemyss
Dr. J. B. Bundy	Charles Frederick	Jerry Morgan	H. M. Willis
	John E. Hair, Jr.	Dr. R. H. Morrison	

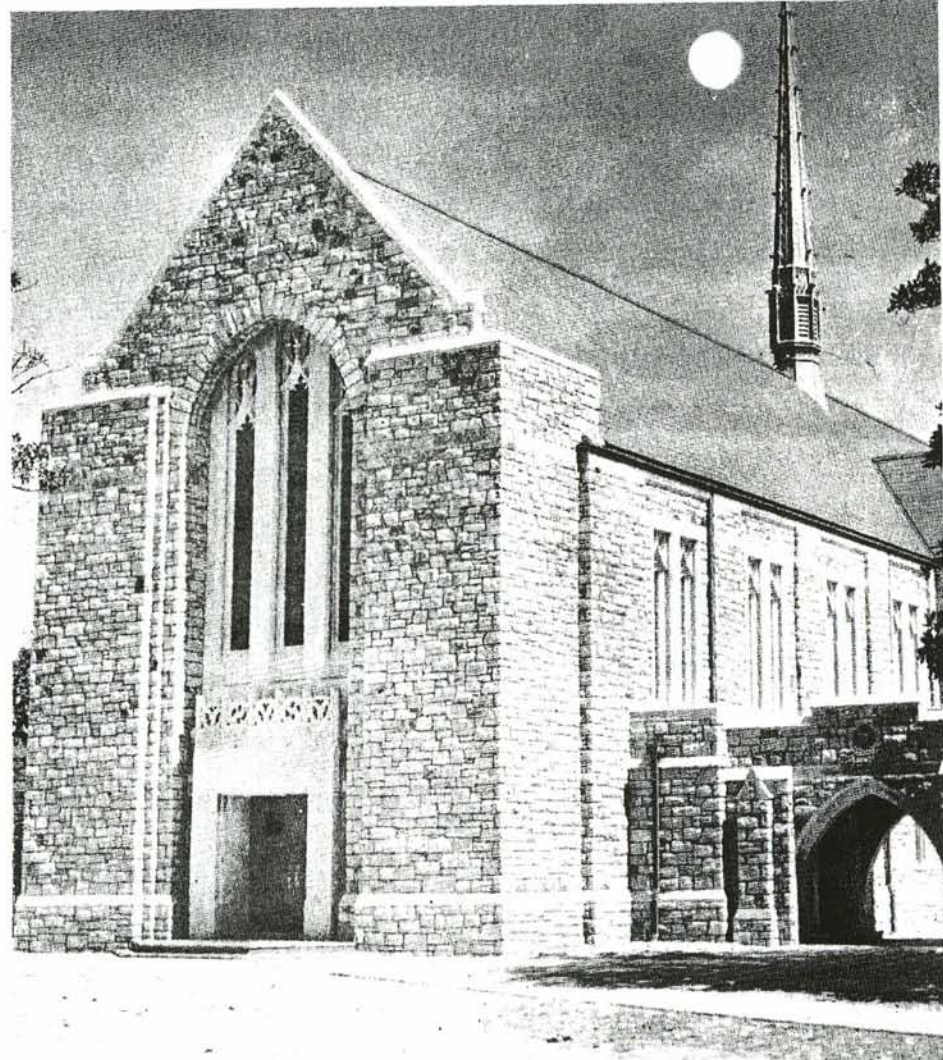
CHURCH SCHOOL

Superintendent James H. Horne	Children's Division Supt. Mrs. C. T. Daniel
Membership Cultivation Supt. Paul Elosser	Senior High MYF President Dick Broom
Secretary Mrs. C. H. Pigott	Junior High MYF President Dottie Rawley
Adult Division Supt. Clyde H. Owen	Young Adult Fellowship Pres. James Campbell
Youth Division Supt. D. L. Padgett	Scoutmaster William M. Johnstone

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

President Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer	Recording Secretary Mrs. Luby Pulley
Vice President Mrs. James B. Bundy	Treasurer Mrs. H. M. Willis

Church Telephone - HUDSON 4-9464



The Haymount Methodist Church

FOUNDED 1945

1700 Fort Bragg Road
 Fayetteville, North Carolina

W. Junius Neese

Minister

July 25, 1965

Haymount Methodist Church

The Installation Service for the officers of the Woman's Society of Christian Service will be held during the morning worship service. The following is a list of these officers for the coming year.

President Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer
Vice President . . . Mrs. James Bundy
Secretary Mrs. Luby Pulley
Treasurer Mrs. Hubert Willis

Secretaries

Membership Cultivation Mrs. Robert Allen
Missionary Education Mrs. David Padgett
Spiritual Life. Mrs. William Furst
Campus Work Mrs. Sneed High
Christian Social Relations Mrs. Fred Owen
Supply Mrs. John Collie
Program Mrs. Clyde Owen
Church Activities Mrs. Maurice Braswell

Circle Leaders

Circle #1 . . . Mrs. James Mcnail
Circle #2 . . . Mrs. S. T. Adams
Circle #3 . . . Mrs. Von Autry
Circle #4 . . . Mrs. C.T. Daniel
Circle #5 . . . Mrs. Lyman Austin
Circle #6 . . . Mrs. William Johnstone
Circle #7 . . . Mrs. William Bryant
Circle #8 . . . Mrs. Harvey Wright

OUR COMMITTEE on Memorials and Special Gifts met on Monday evening and went over the needs for our new sanctuary - needs in the way of furnishings and chancel appointments. These are listed below. The Committee has the feeling that a number of our people may want to give one or more of these items, or, give in money a fraction of the one, or, even as a Special Gift.

We are listing the needed items and their approximate cost, and an asterisk is by those most urgently needed:

- (1) Pews at \$202. each*
- (2) Fronts of Nave \$2,450.
- (3) Front choir pews \$1,675.
- (4) Front of Organ Console \$1,750.
- (5) Altar \$1,250.*
- (6) Pulpit Desk \$2,875.*
- (7) Lectern Desk \$1,850.*
- (8) Organ Grill \$4,500.*
- (9) Baptismal Font \$400.*
- (10) Communion Rail \$150.*
- (11) Dossal Curtain \$800.*
- (12) Pew Cushions \$3,500.
- (13) Memorial & Special Gifts
Book and Stand \$250.
- (14) Hymnals @ \$2.10 per Hymnal*
- (15) Registry Desk \$200.
- (16) ALTAR APPOINTMENTS:
Cross (48 inches high) \$250.
Candlesticks
Vases
- (17) Bible for Lectern \$125.
(Already spoken for)
- (18) Offering Plates \$17.50 each
(need two, can use four)

OTHER ITEMS WHOSE PRICES CAN BE INVESTIGATED:

- (19) Chancel carpeting
- (20) Center aisle Nave Runner
- (21) Altar Scarfs
- (22) Pulpit and Lectern Scarfs (Approx.) \$45. each
- (23) Narthes Table
- (24) Narthex Literature Rack
- (25) Coat and Hat Racks for Narthex*
- (26) Choir Robes and Caps*

NOTE: As you most probably noticed from the report on the Building Cost of the new sanctuary, listed in this week's issue of Steeple Echoes, the total amount now needed to be raised or borrowed is \$260,791.11. You have authorized your Building Committee to borrow up to \$225,000. This is not enough to furnish the church. In fact, it lacks about \$35,000, or more. SO, YOU SEE THE NEED FOR "MEMORIALS", GIFTS "IN HONOR OF", and OTHER SPECIAL GIFTS. This offers a real privilege to any of you who are so disposed.

The Haymount Methodist Church

FOUNDED 1945

1700 Fort Bragg Road

Fayetteville, North Carolina

November 16, 1965

Dear Member of Haymount Methodist Church:

In 1958 the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church began a Crusade to raise five million dollars for Christian Higher Education within the bounds of our State. The specific purpose of the campaign was to build two new colleges and expand Louisburg college. The two new colleges established were Methodist College and N. C. Wesleyan College. It was our purpose also to give some support to Greensboro College, High Point College, Duke Divinity School, and the Wesley Foundation. In 1962 we began the second phase of this campaign with the purpose being to complete the original crusade for five million dollars.

At this time a progress report shows that the present enrollment at Methodist College is 818; at N. C. Wesleyan it is 650; and at Louisburg it is 675. This is a tremendous achievement, and we are all very proud of what has been accomplished with the funds we have contributed to this cause. Here in our area we are especially interested in Methodist College, and through the foundation we make our contributions directly to this school. We need to be reminded, however, that we have not yet raised even four million of the original five million we set out to raise. Back in 1962 our local church accepted a fair share quota of \$25,000. To date we have raised only about \$16,000 of that quota. We still have much work to do in the next few months.

On Sunday, November 21, we shall observe College Day in our church with the emphasis upon METHODIST COLLEGE. Representatives of the College will be with us during the 11:00 o'clock worship service. We urge you to be present also. If you have made a pledge and paid it up to date, we express our profound gratitude. If you are behind with your pledge, we urge you to use this occasion to catch up. If you have not made a pledge, we urge you to do so. Let everyone make a generous contribution to Methodist College on College Day.

Sincerely,

College Development Crusade Committee
James H. Wilson, Treasurer

THE HAYMOUNT METHODIST CHURCH
GENERAL OFFICERS
1965-66

ELECTIVE STEWARDS

<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Alston B. Broom	C.A. Barrington, Sr.	James T. Pharr	Walter K. Dennis
John Collie	Dr. J.B. Bundy	John E. Hair, Jr.	Otis T. Faulkner
M.F. Harrison	W.A. Drake	S.T. Adams	Marvin Ray
E.C. Longest	Paul Elosser	John Terry	J.G. Melvin
R.G. Ofcharick	Mrs. R.L. Hensdale	T. W. Crowson, Jr.	Charles Frederick
Dr. R.H. Morrison	M.E. Howell, Sr.	L.E. Reaves, Jr.	J.L. Beck, Sr.
D.L. Padgett	H.M. Willis	Mrs. C.T. Daniel	David Barkley
Mrs. Marvin Ray	Roy McAlister	Joseph M. Hatcher	Floyd Ammons
E.W. Shepherd	Jerry Morgan	D.T. Wemyss	William Bryant
Lyman B. Austin	John C. Pate	Von Autry, Jr.	Fred Koester
Dr. F.G. Hasty	R.C. Crowell	William Messer	Maurice Downs
Harry Bolick	Gladys Dixon	Lewis Merritt	William L. Parks

HONORARY STEWARDS

C.C. Culbreth F.G. Bleeker

TRUSTEES

<u>Term Expiring 1966</u>	<u>Term Expiring 1967</u>	<u>Term Expiring 1968</u>
A.B. Campbell	R.R. Allen	J.W. Hensdale
C.W. Pearson	H.G. Geddes	David Trice
Wilson F. Yarborough, Sr.	A.T. Moore, St.	D. F. Owen

EX-OFFICIO STEWARDS

Church Lay Leader	E. Maurice Braswell
Educational Assistant	
Church School Superintendent	James H. Horne
Chairman Commission Membership & Evang.	Carl J. Weeldreyer
Chairman Commission Missions	Mrs. H. M. Willis
Chairman Commission Stewardship & Finance	H. F. Tyler
Chairman Commission Christian Social Concerns.	S. Thad Cherry
Chairman Commission Worship	Mrs. G.W. Tinnin
Chairman Commission Education	Mrs. W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.
Lay Member Annual Conference	G. W. Tinnin
Reserve Lay Member Annual Conference	Clyde H. Owen
*President Woman's Society Christian Service	Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer
*President Methodist Men	
Church Treasurer	Sam A. Wooten
Church Treasurer (Assistant)	Luby C. Pulley
Building Fund Treasurer	Herbert A. Davis
District Steward	W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.
*President Methodist Youth Fellowship	
*President Young Adult Fellowship	
*Church Secretary	Mrs. D. Bart Bounous
Recording Secretary	Mary Frances Lewter

BASIC FACTS

1966

Pastor	Rev. W. Junius Neese
Fayetteville District Superintendent . . .	Rev. Barney L. Davidson
Bishop.	Bishop Paul Neff Garber
Associate Minister.	Rev. Ben C. Rouse
Church Membership . . . . .	.936
Average Sunday Morning Worship	370
Church School Membership	595
Average Sunday School attendance	265
Vacation Church School	141
Lay Leader	E. Maurice Braswell
Official Board Chairman	Joseph M Hatcher
Women's Society of Christian Service and Weslyan Service Guild - membership . . .	.166
WSCS President	Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer (Myrtle)
WSG President	Mrs. Virginia Cain
Methodist Men - membership	41
President	Roy McAlistr
Methodist Youth Fellowship - membership .	41
Senior High President	Ellen Padgett
Junior High President	Jean Crowell
Scoutmaster	Carl Barrington, Jr.
Budget.	\$ 61,789
Debt Retirement	\$ 32,000
Pastor's Salary.	\$ 8,200
Travel	\$ 1,000
Utilities	\$ 600
Associate Pastor's Salary	\$ 1,500
Value of Church Property	\$ 575,000
Value of Parsonage	\$ 50,000
Indebtedness	\$ 248,000

INFORMATION ABOUT 1966

At the January 3 meeting of the Official Board, chairman Von Autry acknowledged the gift of Steeple Lights given in memory of Hugh Geddes by his family. For the Trustees, Mr. Hensdale gave recognition to the good work that David Trice was doing as Building Superintendent.

The Finance Committee reported that the Balance On Hand in the Unified Budget on December 31, 1965 was \$7.84.

For the Woman's Society of Christian Service, Eutha Willis reported that the women would hold a study on Basic Christian Beliefs each Sunday in February. The Worship Committee planned to install a speaker in the Narthex so people in that area could hear the message from the pulpit.

The Administrative Board learned that an Associate Pastor (Rev. Ben Rouse) was being appointed to Haymount.

At its February meeting, the new Associate Pastor, Rev. Ben Rouse, was introduced to the Official Board. In order to provide office space for Rev. Rouse, it was agreed to move the Library to the secretary's office.

Rev. Neese asked for and received approval to show a motion picture at the March meeting which would help the Board to understand the Benevolences of the Conference.

It was announced that "Every Member Visitation" would be held Sunday, April 17 through Sunday, April 26.

In March a study was made of classroom and office space in order to determine the needs of the Church in these areas. The architect, Mason Hicks, made four proposals.

Also, in March:

The MYF sponsored a Barbeque Supper at the Church making a profit of \$130.00.

Dates for the Church bible School would be June 6-10 with Mary Evelyn Hayes the Director.

The Adult Bible Study Class was moved to the Bride's Room.

A Committee was named to set up a lounge in the Fellowship Building.

In April it was decided that because of loans already made, it was not advisable to go into a building program at this time. Only necessary repairs to the building would be done.

A goal of the Worship Committee was to purchase 500 copies of the New Methodist Hymnal. As of July, 350 had been purchased. 156 of these were given through donations as "memorials" or "in honor of" to the Memorial Fund.

In September, our Pastor, Rev. Neese, told the Official Board that he was disturbed over the financial condition of the Church. There is an uncollected balance of \$6,869.92 on last year's pledges. He felt the Official Board members were delinquent in their duties by not reminding members of their responsibilities.

Information About 1966 continued

There was a great deal of discussion about the confusion and mixing of funds in the Unified Budget and the Building Fund and the possibility of combining the two bank accounts.

On Wednesday, October 19, a Church-wide Barbecue Lunch and Supper was held to raise Funds for the Building fund and Debt Retirement. Monies have not been coming in for these programs.

Special December programs included:

Christmas Cantata presented by the Choir.

Christmas Eve Services

New Year's Eve Service at 11:30p.m.

this to include a Communion Service.

W. S. C. S. OFFICERS - 1966-67

President . . . Mrs. C. J. Weeldreyer
Vice President . . . Mrs. J. B. Bundy
Secretary Mrs. Norman Suttles
Treasurer Mrs. Hubert Willis

SECRETARYS

Membership and Cultivation Mrs. R. R. Allen
Missionary Education Mrs. D. L. Padgett
Campus Work Mrs. L. S. High
Christian Social Relations . . . Mrs. Eugene Canipe
Spiritual Life Mrs. W. A. Furst
Program Mrs. C. H. Owen
Assistant Program Mrs. W. J. Neese
Supply Mrs. Harry Bolick
Church Activities Mrs. E. M. Braswell

Chairman of

Committee on Nominations Mrs. J. A. Lewis

CIRCLE LEADERS

Circle #1 . . Mrs. J. J. Haracivet
Circle #2 . . . Mrs. S. T. Adams
Circle #3 . . . Mrs. W. F. Rawley
Circle #4 . . . Mrs. J. M. Hatcher
Circle #5 . . . Mrs. James Herron
Circle #6 . . Mrs. R. E. L. Rhodes
Circle #7 . . . Mrs. C. H. Pigott
Circle #8 . . . Mrs. J. P. Chadwick

GOALS AND OBJECTIVES FOR HAYMOUNT METHODIST CHURCH FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR -- 1966-67

I. MEMBERSHIP AND EVANGELISM

1. A Lay Witness Mission in our church during the Fall months.
2. A revival in our church the week of April 9-14, 1966 in cooperation with the N. C. Conference program.
3. A concentrated effort to enlist more of our members in a visitation program-- including a visitation of the sick, shut-ins, prospective members, and new members.
4. A more effective use of greeters at our worship services.
5. The establishment of many more family altars among the members of our church.

II. EDUCATION

1. A provision for much-needed additional educational space as soon as possible.
2. More thorough dedication of our teachers, counselors, officers, ministers, and other workers to their tasks.
3. An effort to secure satisfactory substitute teachers for each Sunday School class where this has not already been done.
4. Provision for leadership training for our workers and prospective workers.
5. An enthusiastic preparation for and acceptance of the new adult literature.

III. MISSIONS

1. A more vital interest in church extension -- locally, conference-wide, and world-wide. A serious effort to enlarge our list of Ten Dollar Club members.
2. A greater concern for Mission Special giving.
3. A Unified Mission Study appealing to a larger number of the people of our church.
4. A more vital interest in the causes represented in our World Service giving.

IV. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

1. A conscientious effort to help our people understand the reason why the church must be concerned about Peace and World Order, Human Relations and Economic Affairs, and Alcohol Problems and General Welfare.
2. A more enthusiastic observance of the special days recommended by our church to promote these causes.
3. The sympathetic cooperation of the church with the Commission on Christian Social Concerns as it undertakes its work.
4. The acceptance of specific projects by the church in this area of our work.

V. STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE

1. A stronger effort on our part to keep our budget on a current basis. (The goal of the Commission on Stewardship and Finance is: A minimum surplus each month amounting to one month's expenses.)
2. The use of more business-like controls over our expenditures--keeping each cause within its own budget.
3. A stricter handling of gifts made for specific causes. (The Discipline is clear at this point. Paragraph 267, section 6 says: "Contributions designated for specific causes and objects shall be promptly forwarded according to the intent of the donor, and shall not be used, even temporarily, for any other purpose.")
4. A more enthusiastic promotion of Christian Stewardship throughout the church.
5. A successful Every Member Visitation next Spring with the goal of pledging 100% of our 1967-68 Budget.
6. Offer more opportunities for receiving special offerings for special causes which are now in our budget. (The Discipline requires that offerings be taken in some cases where we now have an amount placed in the budget. By this method we have eliminated offering the Discipline required. See the Discipline paragraphs 250, 760, and others.)

VI. WORSHIP

1. Give increased attention to the growth of our Organ Fund.
2. Give study to ushering techniques to make for smoother worship services and quieter Narthex during the services. Also to the handling of Holy Communion services.
3. Urge others to become members of our Chancel Choir -- especially men.

VII. HIGHER EDUCATION

1. A serious effort to pay in full our pledge to Methodist College this year. (The report of the Foundation shows that we have paid \$18,748.52 and that we still owe \$6,251.48.)
2. Invite representatives, choirs, etc. from our colleges to visit our church to enable us to become better acquainted with them.
3. Continue to explore possibilities of doing a better job of reaching members of the student body at Methodist College.

VIII. CHURCH PROPERTY

1. Give study and planning to paying off our Building Fund (Debt Retirement Fund) as rapidly as possible.
2. Acquire property in the vicinity of the church as it becomes available. (Such property could help us to meet our space needs now, and serve as additional parking space in the future.)
3. Alter the choir of the fellowship hall to make it a stage.
4. Explore the possibility of expanding the air conditioner in the fellowship hall to service the kitchen and other rooms on that side of the educational building.
5. Secure a water cooler for the first floor of the educational building.
6. Improve the appearances and equipment of the church offices.
7. Contribute useful items -- no longer in use -- to new churches being organized.

IX. MISCELLANEOUS

1. Appeal to members of our church through the Committee on Wills and Legacies to place the church -- local, conference, worldwide -- in their wills.
2. Appeal to the young people of our church through the Committee on Christian Vocations to give consideration to church related vocations.
3. Seriously challenge the members of our church to become subscribers to the North Carolina Christian Advocate and Together magazine, if they have not already done so.
4. Beginning in September have Sunday evening meetings at the church -- such meetings to take the form of worship services, forums, panel discussions, fellowship nights, audio-visual presentations, etc.

5- *Ministry* Percent attendance at every Board Meeting.

1966-1967

The Ministry of the Church

Presiding Bishop	Paul Neff Garber, Raleigh, N. C.
District Superintendent	Barney L. Davidson, Fayetteville, N. C.
Minister	W. Junius Neese
Associate Minister	Ben C. Rouse
Church Secretary	Mrs. Don Wade
Director of Chancel Choir	Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr.
Organist and Director of Children's Choirs	Mrs. W. L. Aycock
Supervisor of Church Property	David Trice
Church Sexton	John M. Lee

OFFICIAL BOARD

Officers and Ex-Officio Stewards

Chairman	Joseph M. Hatcher	Church Treasurer	Sam A. Wooten
Vice Chairman	R. C. Crowell	Assistant Church Treasurer	Luby C. Pulley
Secretary	Mrs. Betsy Averitt	Building Fund Treasurer	Herbert A. Davis
Financial Secretary	Mrs. Don Wade	Church Lay Leader	E. Maurice Braswell
Recording Steward	Miss Mary Frances Lewter	District Steward	W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.

Chairman, Commission on Membership and Evangelism	Carl J. Weeldreyer
Chairman, Commission on Education	Dr. Fred G. Hasty
Chairman, Commission on Missions	W. Frank Rawley, Sr.
Chairman, Commission on Stewardship and Finance	Alston B. Broom
Chairman, Commission on Christian Social Concerns	Norman J. Suttles
Chairman, Commission on Worship	Mrs. G. W. Tinnin
Church School Superintendent	James H. Horne
President, Methodist Men	Roy McAlister
President, Woman's Society of Christian Service	Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer
Lay Member, Annual Conference	G. W. Tinnin
Reserve Lay Member, Annual Conference	Clyde H. Owen

Trustees

R. R. Allen	J. W. Hensdale	C. W. Pearson
A. B. Campbell	A. T. Moore, Sr.	David Trice
R. C. Crowell	D. F. Owen	W. F. Yarborough, Sr.

Elective Stewards

S. T. Adams, Jr.	C. C. Culbreth (Hon)	M. C. Harkey	John C. Pate
Mrs. D. R. Allen	Walter K. Dennis	Joseph M. Hatcher	James T. Pharr
Floyd Ammons	Miss Gladys Dixon	Milton Holmes	Frank Rawley, Sr.
Von Autry, Jr.	Maurice Downs	M. E. Howell, Sr.	Marvin Ray
Mrs. Betsy Averitt	W. A. Drake	W. D. Largent	Marland Reid
Dr. David Barkley	Joseph L. Dupree	Miss Mary F. Lewter	W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.
Carl Barrington, Jr.	Paul Elosser	Charles K. McAdams	Sam J. Smitherman
C. A. Barrington, Sr.	Robert Exum	Roy McAlister	Norman J. Suttles
J. L. Beck, Sr.	Charles Frederick	J. G. Melvin	H. Fulton Tyler
William Bryant	Mrs. Floyd Furr	Lewis B. Merritt	Donald Wade
Dr. J. B. Bundy	John E. Hair, Jr.	William Messer	D. T. Wemyss
T. Walter Crowson, Jr.	Mrs. John Haracivet	Jerry Morgan	H. M. Willis
			James H. Wilson

CHURCH SCHOOL

Superintendent	James H. Horne	Children's Division Supts.	Mrs. C. T. Daniel
Membership Cultivation Supt.	Paul Elosser		Mrs. R. H. Morrison
Secretary	Mrs. C. H. Pigott	Senior High MYF President	Ellen Padgett
Adult Division Supt.	Clyde H. Owen	Junior High MYF President	Jean Crowell
Youth Division Supt.	D. L. Padgett	Scoutmaster	Carl Barrington, Jr.

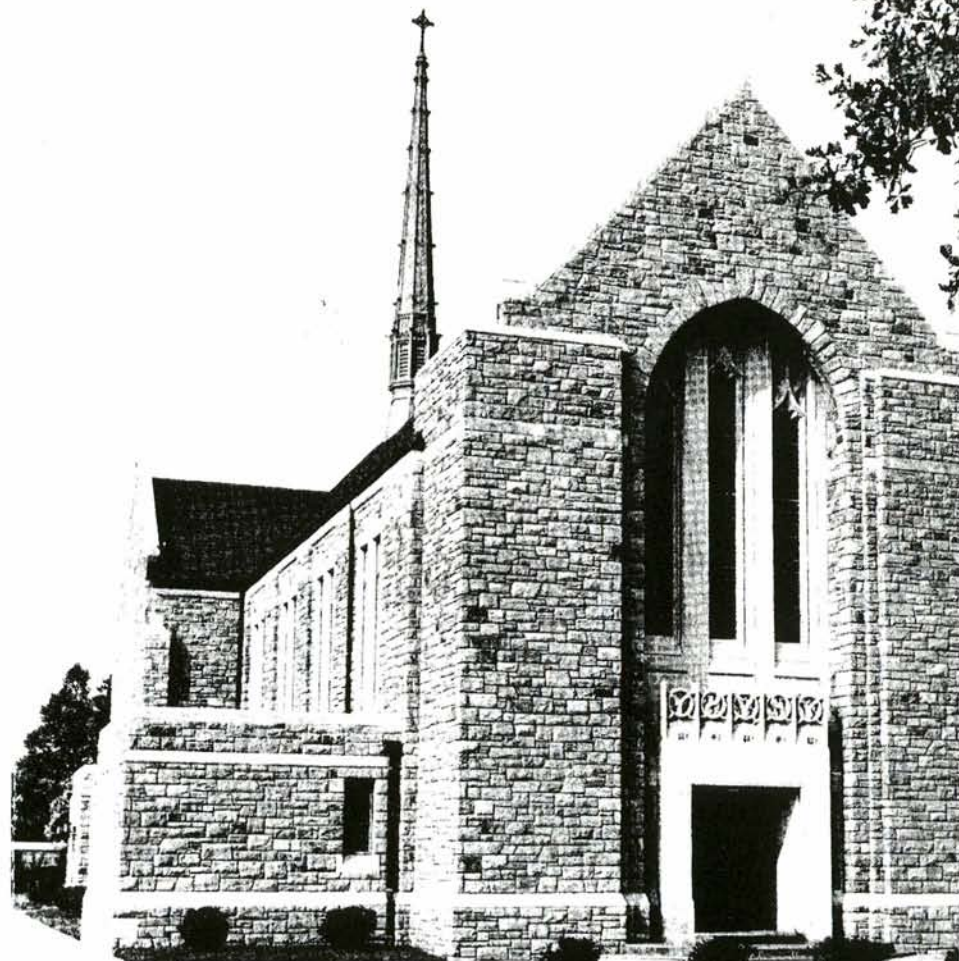
WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

President	Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer	Recording Secretary	Mrs. Norman Suttles
Vice President	Mrs. James B. Bundy	Treasurer	Mrs. H. M. Willis

Church Telephone - HUDSON 4-9464

Haymount Methodist Church

1700 Fort Bragg Road
Fayetteville, North Carolina



Ministers

W. Junius Neese

Ben C. Rouse

HAYMOUNT METHODIST CHURCH
1700 Fort Bragg Road
Fayetteville, North Carolina

September 28, 1966

Dear Fellow Church Members:

If you have read our newsletter carefully during the past months, you probably noticed that we are behind in our contributions to the Building Fund-Debt Retirement. Before our Sanctuary was constructed, we often raised funds through our Bazaars and Barbecue Suppers.

We plan to have a Church-Wide Barbecue Lunch and Supper on Wednesday, October 19th. We will serve lunch from noon until 2:00 p.m. and supper from 5:00 to 8:00 p.m. The cost will be \$1.25 per plate. "Take-home" orders will also be sold.

If this fund-raising event is to be successful, we will have to have the cooperation of every member of Haymount Methodist Church. Tickets will have to be sold; food served; orders delivered and publicity will have to be provided. We need your help. Please contact either of us and say, "I'll be glad to help!"

Also, some of the circles from the Woman's Society of Christian Service will be selling different items they have made or collected. If you are not a member of a circle but would like to contribute something to be sold, please contact Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer (484-9426). We are asking each woman member of the church to donate one pie of your choice (other than refrigerator pies). These pies should be at the church by 3:30 p.m. the day of the Barbecue.

Too many of us have failed to contribute regularly to our Building Fund-Debt Retirement. This project will help us "catch-up". Your help and cooperation will be greatly appreciated.

Yours sincerely,

Don and Bernie
sw

Don Wade
Bernie Austin
Co-Chairmen

FOURTH SABBATH OF YEARS
1967 - 1973

BASIC FACTS

1967

Pastor Rev. W. Junius Neese
 Associate Pastor Rev. Ben C. Rouse
 Fayetteville District Superintendent . Rev. Barney L. Davidson
 Presiding bishop Bishop Paul Neff Garber

Church Membership 974
 Average attendance Sunday morning worship ..376
 Church School Membership 551
 Average Church School attendance286
 Vacation Church School attendance124

Lay Leader E. Maurice Braswell
 Official Baord Chairman Joseph M. Hatcher
 Woman"s Society of Christian Service
 President through June Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer (Myrtle)
 from July on Mrs James B. Bundy (Kay)
 Combined membership with WSG168
 Wesleyan Service Guild President
 June 1967 - May 31, 1968 Mrs. Stella Faulkner
 Methodist Men President Roy McAlister
 Membership 37
 Methodist Youth Fellowship
 Average attendance 41
 Senior High President Ellen Padgett
 Junior High President Jean Crowell
 Scoutmaster Carl Barrington, Jr.

Budget (worksheet figure) \$104,028.00
 Pastor's Salary \$ 8,200 travel \$1,700 utilities \$ 800
 Associate Pastor's Salary \$ 3,600 travel \$ 950 utilities \$ 200

Value of Church property \$ 565,000
 Value of Parsonage & furniture \$ 62,000
 Estimated value of other assets \$ 2,000

INFORMATION ABOUT 1967

In February the Commission on Missions appealed to the congregation to support the Ten Dollar Club. During 1966 many new churches received assistance through the Club but only a few Haymount families were supporting it. More were needed.

The Commission on Missions, also, made an appeal to the congregation for clothing for the Community Action Programs. With clothing badly needed in the Fayetteville area, the program is seeking help through the churches.

The Commission on Membership and Evangelism held a revival, "Venture in Faith" April 9-13 with Dr. J. V. Early as preacher.

In August the Official Board elected a Building Committee which was given the responsibility of making plans for the erection of an Educational Building. R. R. Allen was named chairman.

The Church still owed \$3,400.00 of the original pledge of \$25,000.00 to Methodist College. A plea was made for everyone to finish making their payments.

A notice in the September 13, 1967 Newsletter read: Cub Scout Pack 740 needs Den Mothers.

A Wednesday evening class was begun in September, "A Man's Search For A Meaningful Faith" lead by Rev. Ben Rouse.

Dr. Samuel J. Womack taught a mission study the Sunday's in October "That The World May Believe." This study included a consideration of the Consultation On Church Union, a proposal in which the Methodist Church would unite with nine other Protestant groups.

On October 18 the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Methodist Men sponsored a Church-wide Barbecue (chicken and pork) for lunch and supper. Each woman was asked to supply one cake or two pies (homemade). Bazaar items would be sold. Proceeds would go to the Special Building Fund in order to reduce our Debt-Retirement.

A Lay Witness Mission was held the weekend of November 10-12 with Mr. Barnes Boyle, Jr. of Sumter, S.C. as leader. He is coordinator of a group of laymen from a wide-spread area. A Prayer Vigil was held on Thursday the 9th from 10:00 a.m. until 8:p.m. in the Sanctuary.

Several buildings were dedicated at Camp Rockfish on Sunday, November 6, including the Benjamin P. Robinson Lodge which was given by the D.R. Allen family.

The Men's Basketball League began meeting in early December.

The Commission on Worship held four meetings during the year. In addition to regular members, representatives of the following attended the meetings: Commissions of Membership and Evangelism, Education, Missions, Stewardship and Finance, and Christian Social Concerns. Some of the concerns were:

How to properly acknowledge gifts to the Memorial Fund

The Thanksgiving Worship Service

A Christmas Eve Communion Service at 11:30 p.m.

A Watchnight Service on New Year's Eve

Training of acolytes and ushers

The installation of a sound system in the Narthex for the benefit of the ushers

The installation of hearing aids in several pews

The problem of noise in the Narthex

New Methodist hymnals were ordered and received early in the year. They were paid for out of the General Memorial Fund.

The Scouts were meeting in rooms also used for Sunday School classes and other activities. There were problems connected with this. The Scouts would like to have the room, or rooms, "secured" for the scouts so that they might use the room(s) as they saw fit. The Scoutmaster felt there was great potential for Scouting at the Church. If they had a "secured" room it would probably be used every day of the week. The Commission On Education did not want unsupervised use of the room by the Scouts. Scouts and teachers were to meet together to resolve the problem..

On Sunday, December 17 at 8:15 p.m. the Chancel Choir and guest soloists presented "Christmas Oratorio" by Saint-Saens. Ann Smith directed the choir, Judy Aycock was organist and Harlan Duenow pianist. The performance was taped and broadcast Saturday, December 23 at 8:00p.m. over Radio Station WFAI.

Tuesday, December 19 at 7:00p.m. the Children's Birthday Party For Christ was held at the Church.

Junior High MYFers were busy in December. They held a Slave Auction on Saturday, December 16, starting at 9:30a.m. in the Fellowship Hall. A Methodist Youth Fellowship Slave could be bought for the day with proceeds going to the Building Fund and MYF projects. They, also, held a Work Party at the Church December 16 from 6:00p.m. to 10:00 p.m. to complete MYF Christmas projects. They contributed \$84.75 to the Special building Fund.

Outdoor Christmas activities were omitted in 1967 because of lack of time and interest.

WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD OFFICERS - 1967-68

President Mrs. Stella Faulkner
Vice President Mrs. Betsy Averitt
Secretary Mrs. Sara Robinson
Treasurer Miss Gladys Dixon
Membership Mrs. Etta Cameron
Co-ordinator Mrs. Lottie Wooten

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - 1967-68

President Mrs. James B. Bundy
Vice President Mrs. Richard Hensdale
Secretary Mrs. Norman Suttles
Treasurer Mrs. Hubert Willis

SECRETARIES:

Spiritual Life Mrs. R. R. Allen
Membership Mrs. Paul White
Program Materials Mrs. Clyde Owen
Mrs. W. J. Neese
Missionary Education Mrs. David Padgett
Christian Social Concerns . . . Mrs. Milton Holmes
Supply Mrs. Harry Bolick
Campus Ministry Mrs. Jack McDaniel
Publicity Mrs. O. P. Breece, Jr.
Chmn. Local Church Activities. . . Mrs. M. Braswell
Chmn. Nominations Mrs. Vernon Culbreth
Chmn. for Childrens Home Mrs. C. B. Rhodes

CIRCLE LEADERS:

Circle #1 Mrs. Jimmy Jessup
Circle #2 Mrs. Sam Adams
Circle #3 Mrs. Wm. F. Rawley
Circle #4 Mrs. Joe Hatcher
Circle #5 Mrs. James Herron
Circle #6 Mrs. Philip Gorham
Circle #7 Mrs. C. H. Pigott
Circle #8 Mrs. James Chadwick

Representative to W.S.G. Mrs. D. Z. Wooten
Representative for Christian
Vocations Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer

ELECTIVE STEWARDS

<u>Class of 1968</u>	<u>Class of 1969</u>	<u>Class of 1970</u>	<u>Class of 1971</u>
Sam T. Adams, Jr.	Floyd Ammons	Mrs. D. R. Allen	S. Thad Cherry
Von Autry, Jr.	J. L. Beck, Sr.	Mrs. Betsy Averitt	Ray Cline
T. Walter Crowson, Jr.	William Bryant	Carl Barrington, Jr.	James J. Herron
Miss Gladys Dixon	Maurice Downs	Robert Exum	George Hines, Jr.
Joseph L. Dupree	Charles Frederick	Mrs. Floyd Furr	John C. Lawrence
John E. Hair, Jr.	Mrs. John Haracivet	Milton Holmes	Mrs. Cecil Longest
Joseph M. Hatcher	M. C. Harkey	William D. Largent	Dr. R. H. Morrison
James T. Pharr	Miss Mary F. Lewter	Charles K. McAdams	E. W. Shepherd
F. E. Rachels	J. G. Melvin	Frank Rawley, Sr.	W. P. Standley
W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.	Marvin Ray	Marland Reid	Joseph W. Walker, Jr.
H. Fulton Tyler	Sam J. Smitherman	Norman J. Suttles	Paul M. White
D. T. Wemyss	Donald Wade	James H. Wilson	Dr. Charles Young

Honorary Steward: C. C. Culbreth

TRUSTEES

<u>Term Expires 1968</u>	<u>Term Expires 1969</u>	<u>Term Expires 1970</u>
J. W. Hensdale	A. B. Campbell	R. R. Allen
D. F. Owen	C. W. Pearson	R. C. Crowell
Lavid Trice	W. F. Yarborough, Sr.	A. T. Moore, Sr.

COMMISSION ON MEMBERSHIP AND EVANGELISM: Carl J. Weeldreyer, Chairman
 Ex-Officio Members: Pastor, Associate Pastor, Church Lay Leader - Carl Barrington, Jr.
 Secretary, Spiritual Life, W.S.C.S. - Mrs. R. R. Allen
 Church School Membership Cultivation Supt. - Paul Elosser
 Representative, Methodist Men - Roy McAlister
 Chairman, Christian Witness, MYF - Donna Nelms
 Membership Secretary - Mrs. Don Wade
 Representatives of other Commissions not already represented:

Elective Members: Mrs. and Mrs. James T. Pharr, Mrs. Norman Suttles, Marvin Ray,
 Mrs. and Mrs. J. L. Beck, H. M. Willis, W. P. Standley, Philip Gorham,
 Mrs. Paul M. White.

COMMISSION ON EDUCATION: Dr. Fred G. Hasty, Chairman
 Ex-Officio Members: The Pastor, Associate Pastor, Church Lay Leader - Carl Barrington, Jr.
 Church School Supt. - J. H. Horne
 Membership Cultivation Supt. - Paul Elosser
 Division Supts.: Children - Mrs. R. H. Morrison, Mrs. Joseph M. Hatcher
 Youth - William P. Standley
 Adults - Clyde H. Owen
 Church School Secretary - Mrs. C. H. Pigott Literature Sec. - Ben Rouse
 Director of Music - Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr.
 Secretary of Stewardship - Norman J. Suttles
 Representative of W.S.C.S. - Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer
 Representative of Methodist Men - J. A. Lewis, Jr.
 Two representatives of the MYF: Lynne Byrd and Kathy Gaillard
 Representatives of other Commissions not already represented:

Elective Members: Mrs. W. Ritchie Smith, Jr., Mrs. Sam J. Womack, Jr.,
 Mrs. George Harriss.

COMMISSION ON MISSIONS: W. Frank Rawley, Sr., Chairman

Ex-Officio Members: The Pastor, Associate Pastor, Church Lay Leader-Carl Barrington, Jr.
Church School Supt. - J. H. Horne
Hospitals and Homes Steward - Mrs. D. R. Allen
Two Youth Members: Chmn. Christian Outreach, MYF - Chris Driver
Representative of MYF - Jean Crowell
Secretary, Missionary Education, W.S.C.S. - Mrs. David L. Padgett
Representatives of other Commissions not already represented:

Elective Members: Mrs. Frank Rawley, Sr., Mrs. W. J. Neese, Clyde H. Owen, Mrs. H. M. Willis, Mrs. C. H. Pigott, Miss Mary F. Lewter, Paul M. White.

COMMISSION ON STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE: Alston B. Droom, Chairman

Ex-Officio Members: Pastor, Associate Pastor, Church Lay Leader- Carl Barrington, Jr.
Secretary of Stewardship - Norman J. Suttles
Chairman, Official Board - Joseph M. Hatcher
Financial Secretary - Mrs. Don Wade; Church Treas. - Sam A. Wooten
Building Fund Treas. - Herbert A. Davis; Representative, W.S.C.S. - Mrs. H. M. Willis; Representative Methodist Men - T. Walter Crowson, Jr.; Representative MYF - Mike Massei
Representative of other Commissions not already represented:

Elective Members: John Pate, C. W. Pearson, Von Autry, Jr., G. W. Tinnin, John C. Lawrence, Dr. R. H. Morrison, James H. Wilson, Harry Bolick

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS: Vance B. Neal, Chairman

Ex-Officio Members: Pastor, Associate Pastor, Church Lay Leader-Carl Barrington, Jr.
Secretary, Christian Social Relations-W.S.C.S. - Mrs. Milton Holmes
Representative, Methodist Men - E. W. Shepherd
Chairman, Christian Citizenship,-MYF - Glenn Crook III
Hospitals and Homes Steward - Mrs. D. R. Allen
Representatives of other Commissions not already represented:

Elective Members: Sam T. Adams, Jr., Mrs. James Herron, Mrs. Richard L. Hensdale, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Smitherman, Mrs. Philip Gorham, Milton Holmes.

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP: Mrs. G. W. Tinnin, Chairman

Ex-Officio Members: Pastor, Associate Pastor, Church Lay Leader-Carl Barrington, Jr.
MYF Representative: Mary Ann Padgett
Representatives of other Commissions not already represented.

Elective Members: Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr., Mrs. W. L. Aycock, Mrs. Betty Breece, Mrs. W. A. Drake, Mrs. John Lawrence, Mrs. David Padgett, Mrs. L. E. Reaves, Mrs. W. F. Rawley, Mrs. Fulton Hall, Mrs. I. H. Hall, Mrs. Charles McAdams, W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON PASTORAL RELATIONS: E. Maurice Braswell, Chairman

Dr. C. T. Daniel, W. F. Yarborough, Sr., C. A. Barrington, Sr., R. R. Allen, C. W. Pearson, J. W. Hensdale, G. W. Tinnin, Mrs. D. R. Allen.

COMMITTEE ON LAY PERSONNEL: The Pastor, Chairman

Mrs. Morris E. Murphy, Russell C. Crowell

COMMITTEE ON RECORDS AND HISTORY: Mrs. David L. Padgett, Chairman

Mrs. D. R. Allen, C. W. Pearson (Historian), James T. Pharr.

COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES: Floyd Ammons, Chairman

Sneed High, W. Ritchie Smith, Jr., Joseph L. Dupree.

COMMITTEE ON POLICY: The Pastor, Chairman

R. R. Allen, Mrs. G. W. Tinnin, Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer.

May 1, 1967

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT: C. W. Pearson, Chairman
Bobby Murphy, Charles Kirkman

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS: Charles K. McAdams, Chairman
Pastor, Associate Pastor, Hospitals and Homes Steward - Mrs. D. R. Allen
Representative - W.S.C.S. - Mrs. Carl J. Weeldreyer
Representative - Methodist Men - Paul Elosser
Supt. of Youth Division - W. P. Standley
Supt. of Adult Division - Clyde H. Owen
Representative, Commission on Missions - Mrs. W. J. Neese
Representative, MYF - Steve Largent
Mrs. S. T. Adams

PARSONAGE COMMITTEE: Mrs. R. R. Allen, Chairman
Mrs. E. M. Braswell, Mrs. W. B. Hall, Mrs. H. G. Geddes, Mrs. C. T. Daniel,
Mrs. Fred Owen, T. C. Lewis, David Trice, Mrs. W. J. Neese.

COMMUNION STEWARDS: Mrs. A. T. Moore, Sr. and Mrs. David Padgett

CHURCH LAY LEADER: Carl Barrington, Jr.

DISTRICT STEWARD: W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.

RESERVE DISTRICT STEWARD: David L. Padgett

LAY MEMBER, ANNUAL CONFERENCE: G. W. Tinnin

RESERVE LAY MEMBER, ANNUAL CONFERENCE: Clyde H. Owen

CHURCH TREASURER: Sam A. Wooten

BUILDING FUND TREASURER: Herbert A. Davis

CHURCH SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: James H. Horne

SECRETARY OF STEWARDSHIP: Norman J. Suttles

FINANCIAL SECRETARY: Mrs. Don Wade

HOSPITALS AND HOMES STEWARD: Mrs. D. R. Allen

RECORDING STEWARD: Miss Mary Frances Lewter

SECRETARY OF CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS: Charles K. McAdams

MEMBERSHIP SECRETARY: Mrs. Don Wade

PRESIDENT--W.S.C.S.: Mrs. James B. Bundy

PRESIDENT--METHODIST MEN: Richard L. Hensdale

PRESIDENT--MYF: Lynne Byrd

BASIC FACTS

1968

Pastor Reverend W. Junius Neese
 Associate Pastor Reverend Ben C. Rouse
 Fayetteville District Superintendent . . . Reverend Graham Eubanks
 Bishop, Raleigh Area Bishop William R. Cannon

Church Membership 1,005
 Average Attendance Sunday 11:00a.m. worship 382
 Church School Membership 606
 children 189
 youth 98
 adults 259
 officers and teachers 48
 Vacation Church School 126

General budget July 1, 1968 - June 30, 1969 \$ 69,720.00
 Debt Retirement " " " " \$ 33,500.00
 Pastor's Salary \$ 9,000.00
 travel \$ 1,200.00
 utilities \$ 600.00
 Associate Pastor's salary \$ 4,250.00
 travel \$ 750.00
 utilities \$ 200.00

Value of Church property \$ 570,000.00
 Value of Parsonage, Furniture, land \$ 52,000.00
 Indebtedness \$ 217,762.00

Board of Stewards Chairman Norman Suttles
 Woman.s Society and Wesleyan Service Guild
 membership 199
 WSCS and SWG money set to Cnnference 1,862.00
 WSCS President Mrs. James B. Bundy (Kay)
 Methodist Men members 36
 President J. J. Herron
 Methodist Youth Fellowship members 43
 President Senior High Dottie Rawley
 President Junior High Craig Hoffman

IMPORTANT FACTS OF 1968

The Commission on Membership and Evangelism started the year by asking at the Official Board Meeting on January 8 that church members visit new members and prospective members. Carl Weeldryer, also, announced that a second prayer group had been formed.

320 people participated on the first Sunday of January in the Communion Service at the 11:00am worship service.

It was announced at the February Official Board Meeting that General Conference would be held in Dallas, Texas. At this Conference the Church of the United Brethren and the Methodist Church would merge forming the United Methodist Church.

Vance Neal announced for the Commission on Social Concerns that there would be a Spiritual Life Retreat February 21-22 with Dr. Tuttle of Meyers Park Methodist Church, Charlotte as special speaker.

At the Commission on Education Meeting January 22 the question of resolving the problem between Scout leaders and leaders of Church School classes over the use of downstairs space was discussed. No decision was made.

Holy Week Services were scheduled to be held April 7-12 beginning with a Cantata by the Chancel Choir. Speakers for the week: Rev. Ben Rouse, Dr. Samuel Womack, Rev. Vergil Queen and Dr. Graham Eubank.

General Conference of the Methodist Church met in Dallas, Texas on April 21, 1968 at which time the United Brethren Church and the Methodist Church merged to form the United Methodist Church.

The Fayetteville Ministerial Fellowship held a meeting at Haymount on May 21, 1968. It was open to the public. The speaker was Rev. Robert F. Burns, Assistant General Secretary of the National Council of Churches. He presented the history and work of the Council.

At the July 1 Official Board Meeting Hubert Willis announced that Roy Turnage, Conference Lay Leader, would be the speaker for the Lay Sunday services. Members were to attend the Laymen's Retreat at Wesleyan College in August and a Retreat For Education at Lake Junaluska. General Meetings of W.S.C.S. would continue through the summer.

At the August 6 Official Board Meeting the question arose as to who could or could not speak to the Church without approval of the Official Board. It came up because as an integrated church there will be times when negroes will ask to speak. Our pastor, Mr. Neese, suggested that the Official Board give up this requirement and let the Church groups use their own discretion.

For Education, Mrs. Ritchie Smith reported that the Church School would begin extended sessions for kindergarten children in September. The children would remain in their classrooms during the morning worship services. This will be

be handled by Mrs. James Herron.

A young adult couples class was scheduled to begin with Mrs. Richard Hensdale as teacher.

Milton Holmes reported that he had attended a Mission R etreat at Lake Junaluska and thought highly of its literature "Adventure For Missions."

Mrs. Ann Smith and Mrs. Judy Aycok attended a week-long Music Conference at Montreat in July.

At the August Official Board Meeting the need for additional educational space was discussed after which the Official Board approved the following motion: that the authorization of the Board be given for the approval of developing plans for an additional educational unit. These plans are to be submitted to Mr. Mason Hicks, architect, with the stipulation that the initial cost would not be billed until after January 1, 1969. Seconded by Alston Broom and carried.

Wednesday, October 9, was set for the annual Bar-B-Que lunch and supper. Tickets are \$1.25.

Regarding the question of inviting speakers on the basis of race, creed or color, Mr. Charles Pearson made a motion that any action previously taken by the Board in reference to inviting speakers or guests because of race, creed or color be rescinded. Mr. Thad Cherry seconded. it carried.

At the September 9 Official Board Meeting, Mr. Neese reported that the District Superintendent was pleased with Haymount. Of the six District members attending the Conference Lay Rally, four were from Haymount.

A reception for Bishop Cannon was held October 13.

Mr. Roy Turnage, Conference Lay Leader, was secured to speak at the Lay Sunday Services on October 20,.

Revival dates were set for November 3-November 7 with Dr. John Maides of Trinity UMC, Jacksonville, N.C. as guest speaker.

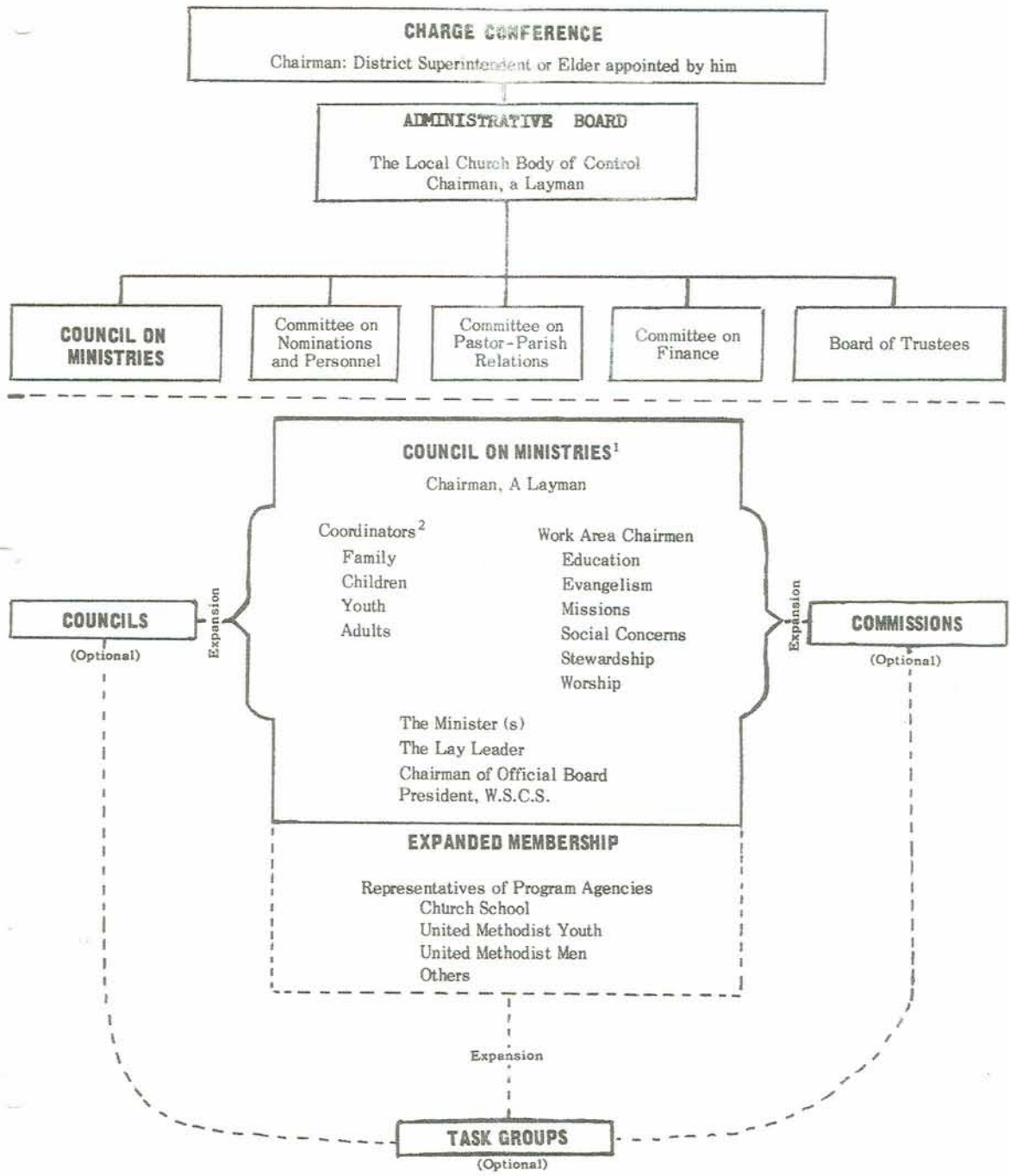
In September it was reported that \$26,050.43 has been given to date to Methodist College. This is more than our pledge of \$25,000.

Dr. Sam Womack of Methodist College taught a study on the book of John the four Sunday evenings in October.

At the December Official Board Meeting the pastor, Rev. Neese, expressed concern that the Thanksgiving offering was below its goal, that the Campus Crusade had not received much concern and that more contributions were needed for Camp Rockfish.

Among the special Christmas activities was the Chancel Choir with guests singers presenting portions of Handel's Messiah. Also, Mount Union Choir of Alliance, Ohio presented a concert in the Sanctuary Sunday, December 15 at 8:00 p.m.

STRUCTURE CHART FOR LOCAL CHURCH



1. The basic membership is _____. This may be reduced to _____ by dual assignments as suggested in footnote 2.
 2. Coordinators may serve as work area chairmen. ----- optional.

THE LOCAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

ANNUAL CHURCH CONFERENCE

May be authorized by the District Superintendent or the Administrative Board to conduct all business assigned to the Charge Conference.

CHARGE CONFERENCE

The basic unit in the connectional system responsible for evaluating the effectiveness of the program of the charge in achieving its mission in the community and world; for establishing goals for the congregation(s) of the charge; and for electing the members at large of the Administrative Board and the officers of the local church.

ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD

Is responsible for establishing and administering the organization of the local church; for establishing the goals for the ministries of the church; for receiving reports and reviewing the state of the church; for cultivating interest in all authorized benevolent causes; for discharging all responsibilities committed to it by the Charge Conference, and for initiating and supporting ecumenical ministries.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Shall consider, develop, and correlate proposals for the church's strategy for mission. It shall utilize resources provided by the United Methodist Church for its ministries, and shall submit its plans to the Administrative Board for revision and appropriate action. Upon adoption by the Administrative Board the Council on Ministries shall implement the plans assigned to it. The Council on Ministries shall make recommendations to the Committee on Finance requesting financial resources for the ministries of the church, both local and worldwide.

Committee on Nominations and Personnel

Shall nominate to the Charge Conference or the Annual Church Conference such officers and members at large of the Administrative Board and Committees as the law of the church requires or as the Charge Conference may determine as necessary for its work.

Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations

Its primary function is to aid the pastor (staff) in making his ministry effective by being available for counsel. It shall cultivate the pastor-parish relationship, counsel on matters pertaining to salary, pulpit supply, travel expense and shall serve in an advisory relationship with the annual conference cabinet.

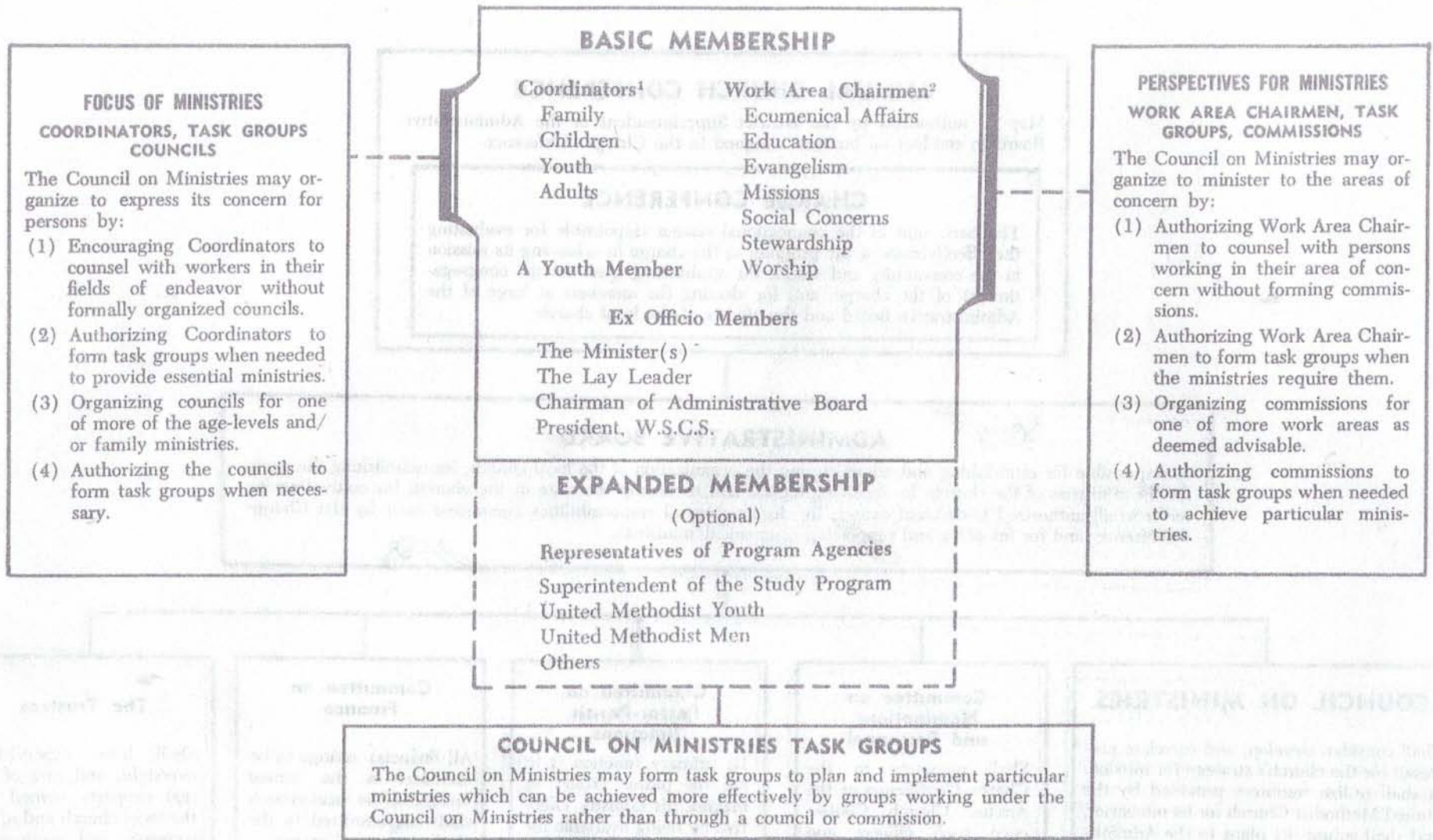
Committee on Finance

All financial askings to be included in the annual budget of the local church shall be submitted to the Committee on Finance to be compiled into the budget for the local church and submitted to the Administrative Board for review and adoption. Then it shall develop and implement plans for providing sufficient income for the local church.

The Trustees

Shall have supervision, oversight, and care of all real property owned by the local church and of all property and equipment acquired directly by the local church or any society, board, class or similar organization connected thereto. The trustees shall respect the decisions of the pastor in the use of all local church property.

THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES



EXPANSION PRINCIPLE: The local church should develop the basic organization prescribed in the discipline and expand it only when efficiency and effectiveness demand. The flexibility of structure provides options for local churches of all sizes. Leaders should use discretion in selecting the options most relevant for their situation.

¹ When desirable the Charge Conference may assign coordinators to more than one age level or to a combination of one age level and family ministries.
² When desirable the Charge Conference may assign work area chairmen to more than one of the perspectives for ministries.

HAYMOUNT UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, Fayetteville, N. C.

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE TO THE FOURTH QUARTERLY CONFERENCE -- MAY 6, 1968

ELECTIVE STEWARDS

Class of 1969

Floyd Ammons
J. L. Beck, Sr.
William L. Bryant
Maurice Downs
Warren H. Fischer
Mrs. John Haracivet
M. C. Harkey
George Harriss
J. G. Melvin
Marvin Ray
Harold Reeves, Jr.
Sam Smitherman

Class of 1970

Mrs. D. R. Allen
Mrs. Betsy Averitt
C. A. Balch
Carl Barrington, Jr.
Dr. J. B. Bundy
Robert Ekum
Milton Holmes
William D. Largent
Frank Rawley, Sr.
Marland Reid
Norman J. Suttles
James H. Wilson

Class of 1971

S. Thad Cherry
Ray Cline
James J. Herron
George Hines, Jr.
John C. Lawrence
Mrs. Cecil Longest
Dr. R. H. Morrison
E. W. Shepherd
W. P. Standley
Joseph Walker, Jr.
Paul M. White
Dr. Charles Young

Class of 1972

Paul Elosser
Philip Gorham
Mrs. I. H. Hall
M. E. Harrison, Sr.
Benner Jones III
Mrs. Ruth Jones
Marvin McCutchen
Dr. W. C. Miller
David L. Padgett
Marlin M. Stewart
Mrs. C. J. Weeldreyer
Ralph White

TRUSTEES

Term Expires 1969

A. B. Campbell
C. W. Pearson
W. F. Yarborough, Sr.

Term Expires 1970

R. R. Allen
R. C. Crowell
Arthur T. Moore, Sr.

Term Expires 1971

J. W. Hensdale
D. Fred Owen
David Trice

COMMISSION ON MEMBERSHIP AND EVANGELISM Carl J. Weeldreyer, Chairman

Ex-Officio Members: Pastor, Associate Pastor, Church Lay Leader-Hubert M. Willis
Secretary, Spiritual Life, W.S.C.S.-Mrs. R. R. Allen
Church School Membership Cultivation Supt.-Paul Elosser
Representative, Methodist Men-Roy McAlister
Representative of the MYF - Brenda Bryant
Membership Secretary- Mrs. Don Wade
Representatives of other Commissions not already represented:

Elective Members: James T. Pharr, Mrs. Norman Suttles, Marvin Ray, W. P. Standley,
Philip Gorham, J. L. Beck, Sr.

COMMISSION ON EDUCATION: Mrs. W. Ritchie Smith, Jr., Chairman

Ex-Officio Members: The Pastor, Associate Pastor, Church Lay Leader-Hubert M. Willis
Church School Supt.- James H. Horne
Membership Cultivation Supt. - Paul Elosser
Division Supts.: Children - Mrs. Joe Hatcher,
Youth- William P. Standley
Adults- Clyde Owen
Church School Secretary - Mrs. C. H. Pigott
Literature Secretary - Ben Rouse
Director of Music - Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr.
Secretary of Stewardship - James T. Pharr
Representative of W.S.C.S. - Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer
Representative of Methodist Men - J. A. Lewis, Jr.
Two Representatives of the MYF - Dottie Rawley and Jane McKay
Representatives of other Commissions not already represented:

Elective Members: Mrs. George Harris, James Beck, Jr., C. A. Balch, Mrs. Paul White,
Mrs. James Herron

COMMISSION ON MISSIONS: S. Milton Holmes, Chairman
Ex-Officio Members: The Pastor, Associate Pastor, Church Lay Leader - Hubert M. Willis
Church School Supt. - James H. Horne
Hospitals and Homes Steward - Mrs. D. R. Allen
Two Youth Members - Dottie Rawley and Ricky Daniel
Secretary, Missionary Education, W. S. C. S. - Mrs. D. L. Padgett
Representatives of other Commissions not already represented:

Elective Members: W. Frank Rawley, Mrs. H. M. Willis, Clyde Owen, Mrs. W. J. Neese,
Roy McAlister, Miss Jessica Boyette, Mrs. Marvin McCutchen

COMMISSION ON STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE: Alston B. Broom, Chairman
Ex-Officio Members: The Pastor, Associate Pastor, Church Lay Leader - Hubert M. Willis
Secretary of Stewardship - James T. Pharr
Chairman, Official Board - Norman Suttles
Financial Secretary - Mrs. Don Wade
Church Treasurer - Sam A. Wooten
Building Fund Treasurer - Herbert A. Davis
Representative W.S.C.S. - Mrs. J. R. Johnson
Representative Methodist Men - T. Walter Crowson, Jr.
Representative MYF - Jean Crowell
Representative of Other Commissions not already represented:

Elective Members: Maurice Downs, C. W. Pearson, Von Autry, Jr., George W. Tinnin,
John Lawrence, Dr. James Bundy, James H. Wilson, Harry Bolick

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS: Vance B. Neal, Chairman
Ex-Officio Members: The Pastor, Associate Pastor, Church Lay Leader - Hubert M. Willis
Secretary, Christian Social Relations, W.S.C.S. - Mrs. Milton Holmes
Representative, Methodist Men - E. W. Shepherd
Representative, MYF - Leslie Mills
Hospitals and Homes Steward - Mrs. D. R. Allen
Representatives of other Commissions not already represented:

Elective Members: Mr. and Mrs. Sam Smitherman, Mrs. Philip Gorham, Milton Holmes, Miss
Gail Harrison, Mrs. Lee Cloe, Mrs. Frank Rawley

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP: Mrs. George W. Tinnin, Chairman
Ex-Officio Members: Pastor, Associate Pastor, Church Lay Leader - Hubert Willis
MYF Representative - Jean Aycock
Representatives of other Commissions not already represented:

Elective Members: Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr., Mrs. W. L. Aycock, Mrs. Betty Breece,
Mrs. John Lawrence, Mrs. David Padgett, Mrs. Arthur T. Moore, Sr.,
Mrs. L. E. Reaves, Mrs. W. F. Rawley, Sr., Mrs. Fulton Hall, Mrs. I. H. Hall,
H. B. Hight, Russell Crowell, Frank Rawley, Mrs. Nellie Lucas

COMMITTEE ON PASTORAL RELATIONS: E. Maurice Braswell, Chairman
Dr. C. T. Daniel, W. F. Yarborough, Sr., Carl A. Barrington, Sr., R. R. Allen,
C. W. Pearson, J. W. Hensdale, G. W. Tinnin, Mrs. D. R. Allen

COMMITTEE ON LAY PERSONNEL: The Pastor, Chairman
Joseph M. Hatcher, Russell C. Crowell

COMMITTEE ON RECORDS AND HISTORY: Mrs. David Padgett, Chairman
Mrs. D. R. Allen, James T. Pharr, C. W. Pearson (Historian)

COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES: Floyd Ammons, Chairman
W. Ritchie Smith, Marland Reid, Ben Jones

COMMITTEE ON POLICY: The Pastor, Chairman
R. R. Allen, Mrs. G. W. Tinnin, Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT: C. W. Pearson, Chairman
Bobby Murphy, Charles Kirkman

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS: Ben C. Rouse, Chairman
Pastor, Associate Pastor, Hospitals and Homes Steward - Mrs. D. R. Allen
Representative of the W.S.C.S. - Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer
Representative of Methodist Men - Paul Elosser
Supt. of Youth Division - William P. Standley
Supt. of Adult Division - Clyde Owen
Representative, Commission on Missions - Mrs. W. J. Neese
Representative of the MYF -
Secretary of Christian Vocations - Ben C. Rouse

PARSONAGE COMMITTEE: Mrs. C. T. Daniel, Chairman
Mrs. E. M. Braswell, Mrs. H. G. Geddes, Mrs. Fred Owen, T. C. Lewis, David
Trice, Mrs. W. J. Neese, Joseph M. Hatcher

COMMUNION STEWARDS: Mrs. A. T. Moore, Sr., and Mrs. David L. Padgett

CHURCH LAY LEADER: Hubert M. Willis

DISTRICT STEWARD: W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.

RESERVE DISTRICT STEWARD: David L. Padgett

LAY MEMBERS, ANNUAL CONFERENCE: George W. Tinnin and John W. Hensdale

RESERVE LAY MEMBERS, ANNUAL CONFERENCE: Clyde Owen and Milton Holmes

LAY MEMBERS, DISTRICT CONFERENCE: Russell Crowell and James Herron

RESERVE LAY MEMBERS, DISTRICT CONFERENCE: Mrs. D. R. Allen and W. Frank Rawley, Sr.

CHURCH TREASURER: Sam A. Wooten

SPECIAL BUILDING FUND TREASURER: Herbert A. Davis

CHURCH SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: James H. Horne

SECRETARY OF STEWARDSHIP: James T. Pharr

FINANCIAL SECRETARY: Mrs. Don Wade

HOSPITALS AND HOMES STEWARD: Mrs. D. R. Allen

RECORDING STEWARD: C. A. Balch

SECRETARY OF CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS: Ben C. Rouse

MEMBERSHIP SECRETARY: Mrs. Don Wade

PRESIDENT--W.S.C.S.: Mrs. James B. Bundy

PRESIDENT--METHODIST MEN: James J. Herron

PRESIDENT--MYF: Dottie Rawley

GOALS AND OBJECTIVES FOR HAYMOUNT UNITED METHODIST CHURCH FOR 1968-69

I. The Official Board

1. Continued improvement in attendance at all Board meetings.
2. Commission chairmen to report to the official board chairman prior to the regular board meeting on the action taken at the commission meeting.
3. Cooperate with the Committee on Records and History in bringing the history of our church up to date.
4. Give increased support to United Methodist Men including attendance of men at the Lay Rallies.
5. Give whole-hearted support to the observance of Laymen's Day on October 20.
6. Cooperate with the Committee on Wills and Legacies in appealing to our people to place the church (local, conference, world) in their wills.
7. Cooperate with the Committee on Christian Vocations in challenging our youth to give consideration to church related vocations.
8. Encourage wider circulation of Together magazine and the N. C. Christian Advocate.
9. Study diligently the new plan of organization for local churches of The United Methodist Church.

II. Commission on Membership and Evangelism

1. Cooperate with the ministers in having a preaching mission in the Fall.
2. Enlist more members in a visitation program, such as The Twelve, etc.
3. Organize a more effective program of discovering and visiting the sick, the shut-ins, prospective members, and new members.
4. A more adequate assimilation of new members into the church.
5. Plan a more effective use of greeters at church. Make this a more friendly church.
6. Discover more adequate ways of locating and registering visitors at church.
7. Try to receive at least 150 new members into the church during 1968-69.
8. Establish more family altars among the members of the church.

I Commission on Education

1. Cooperate with the Building Committee in the use of Educational Space Study made last year and in its planning for a new educational building.
2. Be alert to discover additional temporary educational space.
3. A thorough dedication of our ministers, officers, counselors, teachers, and other workers to their tasks.
4. Every teacher present and on time every Sunday.
5. Provide satisfactory substitute and associate teachers for each class.
6. Every worker attending the Christian Workers' School here on Sept. 29 to Oct. 3.
7. Whole-hearted support for our Workers' Conferences and Divisional Work Council meetings as scheduled.
8. Observe National Family Week -- May 4-9, 1969.

IV. Commission on Christian Social Concerns

1. Help our people understand why our church must be concerned about Peace and World Order, Human Relations and Economic Affairs, and Alcohol Problems and General Welfare.
2. Observe special days, such as, Commitment Sunday, Race Relations Sunday, and World Order Sunday and become more concerned about the importance of Christian Social Action through the church.
3. The selection of specific projects in this area of our work.
4. The use of literature to inform our people of the need for Social Action.

V. Commission on Missions

1. At least three effective Mission Studies: One to be held during October, one during January, and one during February-March.
2. Promote knowledge of and interest in the causes represented in World Service giving.
. An increased number of members of the Ten Dollar Club.
4. Greater support for World Service and special mission causes -- perhaps support a missionary.
5. Seek opportunities for presenting speakers representing the mission enterprise of The United Methodist Church.

VI. Commission on Stewardship and Finance

1. Keep our budget on a current basis. Try to make collections each month adequate to meet our obligations.
2. Continue the use of business-like controls over our expenditures -- keeping each cause within its budget.
3. A strict handling of gifts made for specific causes (1964 Discipline, P. 267, S. 6).
4. An enthusiastic program of stewardship promoted throughout the church by the Secretary of Stewardship.
5. Plan for this fiscal year to end on May 31, 1969.
6. A successful Every Member Visitation next Spring with a determined effort to pledge at least 100% of our 1969-70 budget. (The suggestion is made that the pledge period should begin with June 1, 1969 and end with May 31, 1970.)

VII. Commission on Worship

1. Encourage giving to the organ fund.
2. Recruit an adequate number of ushers and have a sufficient number present each Sunday.
3. Provide an opportunity for ushers to study proper ushering techniques.
4. Help to recruit members for the Chancel Choir.
5. Encourage the practice of placing memorial gifts.
6. Encourage the use of Christian Drama for Sunday evenings and special days.
7. Find ways to encourage quietness in the church sanctuary before the worship service begins.

VIII. Higher Education

1. Continue to encourage our members to give generous financial support to Methodist College.
2. Find better ways of reaching and serving members of the Methodist College community.
3. Maintain our interest in other United Methodist Institutions of Higher Education.

IX. Church Property

1. Formulate a plan for debt retirement, and carry out the plan as soon as possible.
2. Acquire property for parking and other uses as it becomes available in the vicinity of the church.
3. Explore the possibility of expanding the air conditioner in the Fellowship Hall to serve the kitchen and other rooms in the educational building.
4. Explore the possibility of expanding the air conditioner in the Sanctuary building to serve the robing room and the bride's room.
5. Paint the halls of the educational building.
6. Extend the public address system in the sanctuary to include hearing aids and speakers in the narthex.
7. Paint the interior of the sanctuary.
8. Give support and encouragement to the Building Committee as it carries out its initial planning for the erection of an educational building.
9. Install additional outdoor lighting on the church grounds.
10. Erect a new educational building as soon as possible.

1967-1968

GOALS AND OBJECTIVES FOR HAYMOUNT METHODIST CHURCH FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR -- 1967-68

I. The Official Board

1. 100% attendance at all board meetings.
2. Each Commission Chairman is expected to report to the Official Board Chairman prior to the regular board meeting on the action taken at the Commission meeting.
3. Increased support of Methodist Men and increased attendance at Lay Rallies.
4. Cooperate with the Committee on Records and History in bringing the history of our church up to date.
5. Whole-hearted support for the Lay Witness Mission to be held in this church on November 10-12.
6. Cooperate with the Committee on Wills and Legacies in appealing to our people to place the church -- local, conference, worldwide -- in their wills.
7. Cooperate with the Commission on Christian Vocations in challenging our youth to give consideration to church related vocations.
8. Encourage wider circulation of Together magazine and the North Carolina Christian Advocate.
9. Continue the Sunday Evening programs during the Fall, Winter, and Spring months and give them whole-hearted support.

II. Commission on Membership and Evangelism

1. Have a Lay Witness Mission in our church on November 10-12, 1967.
2. A concentrated effort to enlist more of our members in a visitation program, including the organization of groups of The Twelve and Fishermen's Clubs.
3. Organize a dynamic program of discovering and visiting the sick, our shut-ins, prospective members, and new members.
4. A greater effort to assimilate new members into our church.
5. Plan a more effective use of greeters at worship services and find a more adequate way of locating and registering visitors.
6. Make this a more friendly church.
7. Establish more family altars among the members of our church.

III. Commission on Education

1. Select a Committee to give thorough study to space and equipment need for the educational program of our church and make recommendations to the Building Committee only after the study is completed.
2. Be alert to discover additional temporary educational space.
3. A more thorough dedication of our teachers, counselors, officers, ministers, and other workers to their tasks.
4. Emphasize to the teachers the importance of every teacher being present and on time every Sunday, and, when necessary to be absent, to secure a substitute.
5. Secure satisfactory substitute and associate teachers for each class where this has not already been done.
6. Make adequate provision for leadership training for workers and prospective workers.

IV. Commission on Christian Social Concerns

1. Make a conscientious effort to help our people understand the reason why the church must be concerned about Peace and world Order, Human Relations and Economic Affairs, and Alcohol Problems and General Welfare.
2. A more enthusiastic observance of the special days recommended by The Methodist Church to promote these causes, and a more vital concern with the importance and necessity of Christian Social Action.
3. The sympathetic cooperation of the Official board and the entire church with this Commission as it undertakes its work.
4. The selection and approval of specific projects by the church in this area of our work and a conscious and determined effort to complete each project.
5. The circulation of booklets, pamphlets, etc. to our people to help them keep better informed about the need for Christian Social Action.

V. Commission on Missions

1. A Unified Mission Study appealing to a larger number of the people of our church. Let this result in an increased acceptance of Benevolence askings.
2. A better knowledge of and a more vital interest in the causes represented in our World Service giving -- through the use of World Service leaflets used in our worship folders on each Fourth Sunday.
3. A more effective promotion of the cause of Church Extension on the local, conference, and world levels -- making a serious effort to enlarge our list of members of the Ten Dollar Club.
4. The development of a greater concern for giving to special mission causes on the local, conference, and world levels. Perhaps support a missionary.

VI. Commission on Stewardship and Finance

1. Continue and increase the effort to keep our budget on a current basis. Strive to make the collections each month adequate to meet our obligations.
2. Continue the use of more business-like controls over our expenditures -- keeping each cause within its budget.
3. A stricter handling of gifts made for specific causes. See Paragraph 267, Section 6, of the 1964 Discipline.
4. Offer more opportunities for receiving offerings at our worship services for special causes which are now in our budget. See the 1964 Discipline, Paragraphs 250, 760, and others.
5. A more enthusiastic promotion of Christian Stewardship throughout the church under the guidance of the Secretary of Stewardship.
6. In view of our failure to pledge as much as 90% of our budget for this year, we must seek additional pledges to cover our budget for this year.
7. A successful Every Member Visitation or Budget Campaign next Spring with the goal of pledging at least 100% of our 1968-69 budget.

VII. Commission on Worship

1. Emphasize the necessity of the growth of the Organ Fund and encourage giving to this fund.
2. Recruit an adequate number of ushers and have a sufficient number present each Sunday.
3. Give study to proper ushering techniques to make for smoother worship services and a quieter narthex during the services.
4. Help to recruit members for our Chancel Choir.
5. Encourage the practice of placing memorial gifts.
6. Encourage the use of Christian Drama for evening programs, etc., now that we have a stage.

VIII. Higher Education

1. Make a serious effort to pay in full our pledge to Methodist College during this year. The report of the Foundation shows that we have paid \$21,512 and that we still owe \$3,488.
2. Find better ways of reaching and serving members of the Methodist College community.

IX. Church Property

1. Formulate a plan of debt retirement. Carry out as soon as possible.
2. Acquire property for parking, etc., as it becomes available.
3. Explore the possibility of expanding the air conditioner in the Fellowship Hall to serve the kitchen and other rooms on that side of the Ed. Bldg.
4. Paint halls of the educational building, also exterior places-for protection.
5. Secure additional needed office equipment.
6. Give support and encouragement to the building Committee to be appointed.

1967-1968

The Ministry of the Church

Bishop	Paul Neff Garber, Raleigh, N. C.
Superintendent	Barney L. Davidson, Fayetteville, N. C.
Minister	W. Junius Neese
Secretary	Ben C. Rouse
of Chancel Choir	Mrs. Don Wade
and Director of Children's Choirs	Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr.
or of Church Property	Mrs. W. L. Aycock
exton	David Trice
	John M. Lee

OFFICIAL BOARD

Officers and Ex-Officio Stewards

Man	Joseph M. Hatcher	Church Treasurer	Sam A. Wooten
	R. C. Crowell	Assistant Church Treasurer	Luby C. Pulley
	Mrs. Betsy Averitt	Building Fund Treasurer	Herbert A. Davis
Secretary	Mrs. Don Wade	Church Lay Leader	E. Maurice Braswell
Steward	Miss Mary Frances Lewter	District Steward	W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.
Chairman, Commission on Membership and Evangelism	Carl J. Weeldreyer		
Chairman, Commission on Education	Dr. Fred G. Hasty		
Chairman, Commission on Missions	W. Frank Rawley, Sr.		
Chairman, Commission on Stewardship and Finance	Alston B. Broom		
Chairman, Commission on Christian Social Concerns	Norman J. Suttles		
Chairman, Commission on Worship	Mrs. G. W. Tinnin		
Church School Superintendent	James H. Horne		
President, Methodist Men	Roy McAlister		
President, Woman's Society of Christian Service	Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer		
Member, Annual Conference	G. W. Tinnin		
Serve Lay Member, Annual Conference	Clyde H. Owen		

Trustees

R. Allen	J. W. Hensdale	C. W. Pearson
B. Campbell	A. T. Moore, Sr.	David Trice
C. Crowell	D. F. Owen	W. F. Yarborough, Sr.

Elective Stewards

Allen, Jr.	C. C. Culbreth (Hon)	M. C. Harkey	James T. Pharr
Allen	Walter K. Dennis	Joseph M. Hatcher	Frank Rawley, Sr.
Ammons	Miss Gladys Dixon	Milton Holmes	Marvin Ray
By, Jr.	Maurice Downs	M. E. Howell, Sr.	Marland Reid
By Averitt	W. A. Drake	W. D. Largent	W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.
Barkley	Joseph L. Dupree	Miss Mary F. Lewter	Sam J. Smitherman
Barrington, Jr.	Paul Elosser	Charles K. McAdams	Norman J. Suttles
Barrington, Sr.	Robert Exum	Roy McAlister	H. Fulton Tyler
By, Sr.	Charles Frederick	J. G. Melvin	Donald Wade
Bryant	Mrs. Floyd Furr	Lewis B. Merritt	D. T. Wemyss
Bundy	John E. Hair, Jr.	Jerry Morgan	H. M. Willis
Crowson, Jr.	Mrs. John Haracivet	John C. Pate	James H. Wilson

CHURCH SCHOOL

President	James H. Horne	Children's Division Supts.	Mrs. C. T. Daniel
Supervisor	Paul Elosser		Mrs. R. H. Morrison
Senior High MYF President	Mrs. C. H. Pigott	Senior High MYF President	Ellen Padgett
Junior High MYF President	Clyde H. Owen	Junior High MYF President	Jean Crowell
Scoutmaster	D. L. Padgett	Scoutmaster	Carl Barrington, Jr.
Cubmaster		Cubmaster	Sam T. Adams

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

President	Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer	Recording Secretary	Mrs. Norman Suttles
Treasurer	Mrs. James B. Bundy	Treasurer	Mrs. H. M. Willis

Church Telephone - HUDSON 4-9464

Haymount Methodist Church

1700 Fort Bragg Road
Fayetteville, North Carolina



Ministers

W. Junius Neese

Ben C. Rouse

BASIC FACTS

1968

Pastor	Reverend W. Junius Neese
Associate Pastor	Reverend Ben C. Rouse
Fayetteville District Superintendent	Reverend Graham Eubanks
Bishop, Raleigh Area	Bishop William R. Cannon
Church Membership	1,005
Average Attendance Sunday 11:00a.m. worship	382
Church School Membership	606
children	189
youth	98
adults	259
officers and teachers	48
Vacation Church School	126
General budget July 1, 1968 - June 30, 1969	\$ 69,720.00
Debt Retirement " " " "	\$ 33,500.00
Pastor's Salary	\$ 9,000.00
travel	\$ 1,200.00
utilities	\$ 600.00
Associate Pastor's salary	\$ 4,250.00
travel	\$ 750.00
utilities	\$ 200.00
Value of Church property	\$ 570,000.00
Value of Parsonage, Furniture, land	\$ 52,000.00
Indebtedness	\$ 217,762.00
Board of Stewards Chairman	Norman Suttles
Woman.s Society and Wesleyan Service Guild	
membership	199
WSCS and SWG money set to Cnnference	1.862.00
WSCS President	Mrs. James B. Bundy (Kay)
Methodist Men members	36
President	J. J. Herron
Methodist Youth Fellowship members	43
President Senior High	Dottie Rawley
President Junior High	Craig Hoffman

BASIC FACTS

1969

Pastor	Rev. W. Junius Neese
Associate Pastor	Rev. Ben C. Rouse
Educational Assistant	Mrs. W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.
Fayetteville District Superintendent	Dr. Graham S. Eubank
Presiding Bishop	Bishop William R. Cannon
Church membership	1,005
Sunday morning worship	
average attendance	382
Church School membership	606
average attendance	287
Vacation Church School	126
Lay Leader	Hubert Willis
Official Board Chairman	Norman Suttles
Woman's Society of Christian Service	Mrs. James Herron (Joanne), President
Weslyan Service Guild	
President	Mrs. James Webster (Martha)
WSCS & WSG combined membership	199
Methodist Men - membership	36
President	Vance Neal
United Methodist Youth - membership	97
Budget	\$69,728.00
Pastor's Salary	\$9,000.00
Associate Pastor's Salary	\$4,250.00
Value of Church property	\$570,000.00
Value of Parsonage	\$52,000.00
Value of other assets	\$1,000.00
Estimated indebtedness	\$217,762.00

INFORMATION ABOUT 1969
From Official Board and Administrative Board Minutes

January 6, 1969

Rev. Neese expressed the following concerns:

1. That all members should have a greater concern for the Church.
2. The budget
3. That guidelines for the organizational structure of our new "United" Church were available.

February 3, 1969

Rev. Neese reported that the first printing of the plans of the new Educational Building was available. The Building Committee will go over the plans with the architect.

March 3, 1969

Mrs. Ritchie Smith, for the Commission on Missions, reported that Vacation Church School would be held June 9 - June 13 with Mrs. George Harris, Director.

Several members of the Commission on Worship attended a seminar on church music.

April 14, 1969

New officers for the Administrative Board were approved: chairman - Mr. Norman Suttles, Vice-Chairman - Mr. Russell Crowell, Recording Secretary - Mrs. Elizabeth Hall.

May 3, 1969

Instead of an Official Board there now will be an Administrative Board. Mr. Neese explained the set up of the new Administrative Board.

Rev. Ben Rouse announced that a team of two young ministers known as "Dust and Ashes" would perform May 19. Members of the General Board of Evangelism, they proclaim the gospel through the media of folk music.

June 1969

Rev. Neese explained the set up of the new Administrative Board and introduced new members. (The outline of Local Church structure may be found in the Official Board Book of Minutes 1967-1970.)

July 7, 1969

Mrs. David Padgett announced that the Women's Society of Christian Service would begin to partially sponsor Miss Thelma Maw, missionary to Vietnam. She is a physical therapist currently working with the Vietnam Christian Service.

August 4, 1969

Because there were some concerns about the affiliation of leaders of Boy Scout Troop 740 which is sponsored by Haymount, a committee was appointed to restudy the Scout situation. It is to report back January 1970.

According to Mr. Carl Weeldryer there was a well organized visitation program in effect. Visits were usually made the first Sunday in the month.

Consideration of a resolution regarding Boy Scout Troop 740 was postponed until January 1970. A committee was appointed to study Troop 740. Members are: Col. Marlin Stewart, chairman, Mr. Pully, Judge Maurice Braswell, Carl Barrington, J.F., Mr. Harvey Wright and Mr. Lee Close. There has been concern over the lack of communication between the troop and Haymount Church.

September 8, 1969

Approval was given for employing Mrs. W. Ritchie Smith, Jr. as Educational Assistant and hiring Robert Lee Bethea, Jr. as church sexton.

October 13, 1969

It was reported that Haymount was well represented on October 6 as the Sub-District Training Session for all areas of work within the Church. The meeting was held at Hay Street UMC. Nine of those attending were members of the Workarea on Missions.

Mrs. Ritchie Smith, for the Workarea on Education, reported that the Women's Society of Christian Service voted to serve suppers to the Methodist Youth Fellowship on Sunday nights. She, also, reported that Mr. Ed Tindell was the new counselor for the Senior High UMYF.

After attending the Sub-District Training Session Marlin Reid, chairman of the Ecumenical Affairs Committee, expressed concern over the racial situation. His Work area will seek ways in which it can help.

November 3, 1969

Mrs. Carl Weeldryer for W.S.C.S. reported that the annual Bar-B-Que made \$1,679.31.

Methodist Men painted the parking lot last month.

December 1, 1969

It was announced that Mr. Ernest Cook was replacing Mrs. Ritchie Smith as Chairman of the Work area on Education.

A vote that Haymount UMC sponsor boy Scout Troop for the year 1970 carried.

THE LOCAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

ANNUAL CHURCH CONFERENCE

May be authorized by the District Superintendent or the Administrative Board to conduct all business assigned to the Charge Conference.

CHARGE CONFERENCE

The basic unit in the connectional system responsible for evaluating the effectiveness of the program of the charge in achieving its mission in the community and world; for establishing goals for the congregation(s) of the charge; and for electing the members at large of the Administrative Board and the officers of the local church.

ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD

Is responsible for establishing and administering the organization of the local church; for establishing the goals for the ministries of the church; for receiving reports and reviewing the state of the church; for cultivating interest in all authorized benevolent causes; for discharging all responsibilities committed to it by the Charge Conference, and for initiating and supporting ecumenical ministries.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Shall consider, develop, and correlate proposals for the church's strategy for mission. It shall utilize resources provided by the United Methodist Church for its ministries, and shall submit its plans to the Administrative Board for revision and appropriate action. Upon adoption by the Administrative Board the Council on Ministries shall implement the plans assigned to it. The Council on Ministries shall make recommendations to the Committee on Finance requesting financial resources for the ministries of the church, both local and worldwide.

Committee on Nominations and Personnel

Shall nominate to the Charge Conference or the Annual Church Conference such officers and members at large of the Administrative Board and Committees as the law of the church requires or as the Charge Conference may determine as necessary for its work.

Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations

Its primary function is to aid the pastor (staff) in making his ministry effective by being available for counsel. It shall cultivate the pastor-parish relationship, counsel on matters pertaining to salary, pulpit supply, travel expense and shall serve in an advisory relationship with the annual conference cabinet.

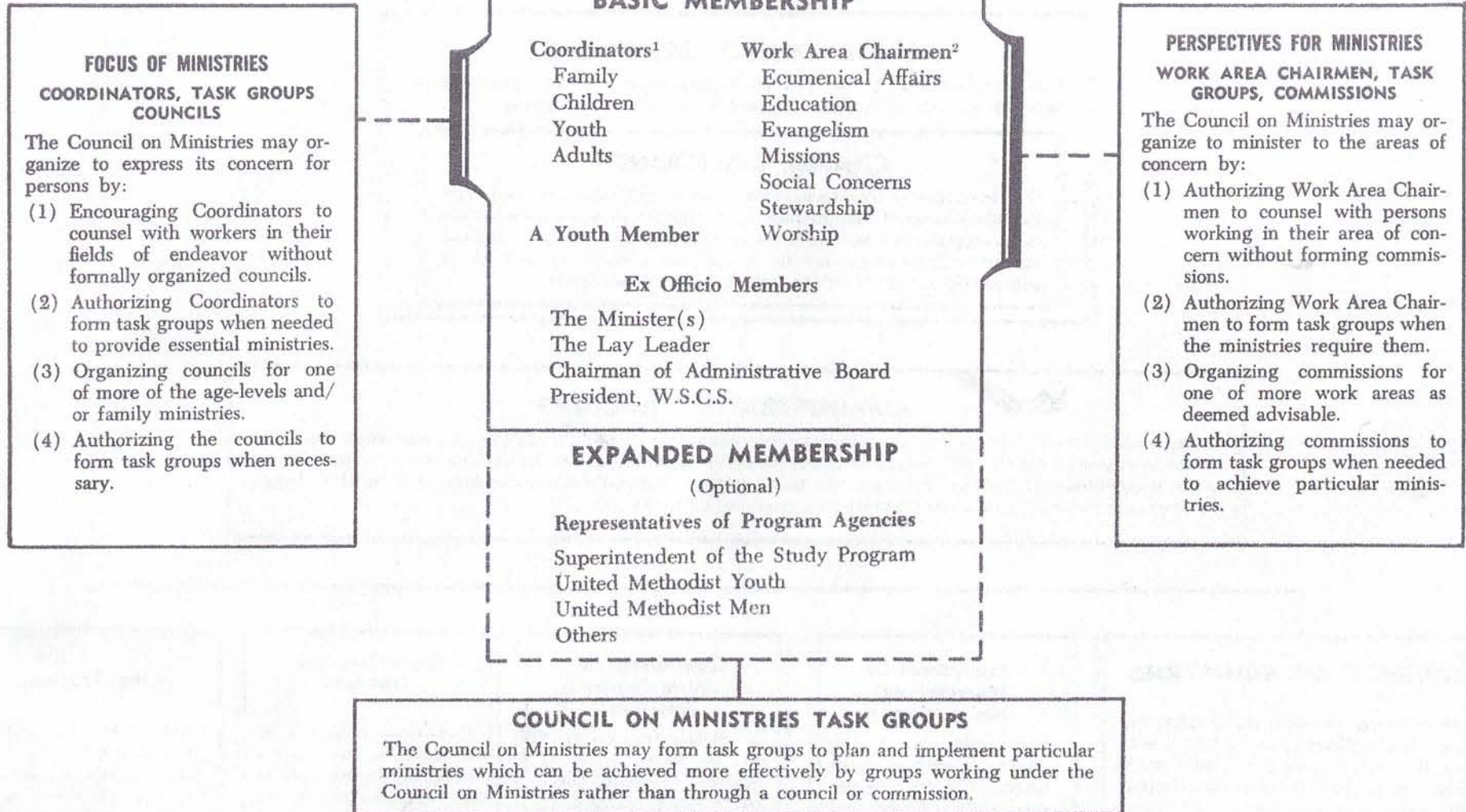
Committee on Finance

All financial askings to be included in the annual budget of the local church shall be submitted to the Committee on Finance to be compiled into the budget for the local church and submitted to the Administrative Board for review and adoption. Then it shall develop and implement plans for providing sufficient income for the local church.

The Trustees

Shall have supervision, oversight, and care of all real property owned by the local church and of all property and equipment acquired directly by the local church or any society, board, class or similar organization connected thereto. The trustees shall respect the decisions of the pastor in the use of all local church property.

THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES



EXPANSION PRINCIPLE: The local church should develop the basic organization prescribed in the discipline and expand it only when efficiency and effectiveness demand. The flexibility of structure provides options for local churches of all sizes. Leaders should use discretion in selecting the options most relevant for their situation.

¹ When desirable the Charge Conference may assign coordinators to more than one age level or to a combination of one age level and family ministries.
² When desirable the Charge Conference may assign work area chairmen to more than one of the perspectives for ministries.

GOALS AND OBJECTIVES FOR HAYMOUNT UNITED METHODIST CHURCH FOR 1969-70

1. Improved attendance at all Administrative Board meetings.
2. Increased encouragement and support to United Methodist Men, including Lay Rallies.
3. Cooperate with the Secretary of Enlistment in challenging youth to consider church related vocations.
4. Encourage wider circulation of Together magazine and the N. C. Christian Advocate.
5. Develop a program of Stewardship of Time and Ability through Volunteer Service.
6. Enlist more members in a visitation program, directed toward the sick, the shut-ins, prospective members, and new members.
7. Provide orientation for new members which will enable them to become a more vital part of the local congregation.
8. Plan a more effective use of greeters at the church and seek better ways of locating and registering visitors.
9. Work to receive at least 150 new members into the church during 1969-70.
10. Continue our planning for a new educational building.
11. Be alert to discover additional temporary educational space.
12. Encourage every teacher to be present and on time every Sunday. Also, provide satisfactory substitute and associate teachers for each class.
13. Give greater consideration to the needs of our older members.
14. Keep our people aware of the need for study and action in the areas of Peace and World Order, Human Relations and Economic Affairs, and Alcohol Problems and General Welfare.
15. Use appropriate literature to inform our people of the need for study/action projects in the field of social concerns, and recommend specific projects.
16. Make available to our people effective Mission Studies.
17. Seek an increased number of members of the Ten Dollar Club.
18. Seek continued increasing support for World Service and Conference Benevolences. Also, special mission causes -- including support of a missionary.
19. Keep our budget on a current basis. Seek to make collections each month adequate to meet our obligations. Also, continue the use of business-like controls over our expenditures.
20. Cooperate with the Stewardship Work Area Chairman in the enthusiastic promotion of the cause of stewardship.
21. Plan and carry out a successful Every Member Visitation during the Spring of 1970.
22. Encourage giving to the Organ Fund.
23. Provide an opportunity for ushers to study proper ushering techniques.
24. Encourage the placing of memorial gifts.
25. Find ways to encourage quietness in the church sanctuary before the worship service begins.
26. Continue to give generously to the support of Methodist College.
27. Find better ways of reaching and serving members of the Methodist College Community.
28. Acquire additional property for parking and other uses as it becomes available in the vicinity of the church.
29. Expand air conditioners in the Educational Building and the Sanctuary to serve other rooms not now served.
30. Paint the interior of the sanctuary. Also, do the needed painting of the old parsonage.
31. Paint the exterior of the present parsonage.
32. Install hearing aids in the sanctuary.
33. Install additional outdoor lighting on the church grounds.
34. Erect a new educational building as soon as possible.
35. Give support to ministries for non-church youth in our community, such as school dropouts, users of alcohol and drugs, etc.
36. Encourage the fostering of ecumenical understanding.
37. Seek to establish a scholarship fund for youth who are committed to church vocations.
38. Make every effort to pay our share of the Fund for Reconciliation.
39. Find more effective ways of serving military personnel in our community -- both officers and enlisted men and their families.

GOALS AND OBJECTIVES FOR HAYMOUNT UNITED METHODIST CHURCH FOR 1969-70

1. Improved attendance at all Administrative Board meetings.
2. Increased encouragement and support to United Methodist Men, including Lay Rallies.
3. Cooperate with the Secretary of Enlistment in challenging youth to consider church related vocations.
4. Encourage wider circulation of Together magazine and the N. C. Christian Advocate.
5. Develop a program of Stewardship of Time and Ability through Volunteer Service.
6. Enlist more members in a visitation program, directed toward the sick, the shut-ins, prospective members, and new members.
7. Provide orientation for new members which will enable them to become a more vital part of the local congregation.
8. Plan a more effective use of greeters at the church and seek better ways of locating and registering visitors.
9. Work to receive at least 150 new members into the church during 1969-70.
10. Continue our planning for a new educational building.
11. Be alert to discover additional temporary educational space.
12. Encourage every teacher to be present and on time every Sunday. Also, provide satisfactory substitute and associate teachers for each class.
13. Give greater consideration to the needs of our older members.
14. Keep our people aware of the need for study and action in the areas of Peace and World Order, Human Relations and Economic Affairs, and Alcohol Problems and General Welfare.
15. Use appropriate literature to inform our people of the need for study/action projects in the field of social concerns, and recommend specific projects.
16. Make available to our people effective Mission Studies.
17. Seek an increased number of members of the Ten Dollar Club.
18. Seek continued increasing support for World Service and Conference Benevolences. Also, special mission causes -- including support of a missionary.
19. Keep our budget on a current basis. Seek to make collections each month adequate to meet our obligations. Also, continue the use of business-like controls over our expenditures.
20. Cooperate with the Stewardship Work Area Chairman in the enthusiastic promotion of the cause of stewardship.
21. Plan and carry out a successful Every Member Visitation during the spring of 1970.
22. Encourage giving to the Organ Fund.
23. Provide an opportunity for ushers to study proper ushering techniques.
24. Encourage the placing of memorial gifts.
25. Find ways to encourage quietness in the church sanctuary before the worship service begins.
26. Continue to give generously to the support of Methodist College.
27. Find better ways of reaching and serving members of the Methodist College Community.
28. Acquire additional property for parking and other uses as it becomes available in the vicinity of the church.
29. Expand air conditioners in the Educational Building and the Sanctuary to serve other rooms not now served.
30. Paint the interior of the sanctuary. Also, do the needed painting of the old parsonage.
31. Paint the exterior of the present parsonage.
32. Install hearing aids in the sanctuary.
33. Install additional outdoor lighting on the church grounds.
34. Erect a new educational building as soon as possible.
35. Give support to ministries for non-church youth in our community, such as school dropouts, users of alcohol and drugs, etc.
36. Encourage the fostering of ecumenical understanding.
37. Seek to establish a scholarship fund for youth who are committed to church vocations.
38. Make every effort to pay our share of the Fund for Reconciliation.
Find more effective ways of serving military personnel in our community -- both officers and enlisted men and their families.

Bishop
 District Superintendent William R. Cannon, Raleigh, N. C.
 Educational Assistant Graham S. Eubank, Fayetteville, N. C.
 Minister Mrs. W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.
 Minister W. Junius Neese and Ben C. Rouse
 Missionary to Vietnam Miss Thelma Maw
 Church Secretary Mrs. Don Wade
 Director of Chancel Choir Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr.
 Organist and Director of Children's Choirs Mrs. W. L. Aycock
 Director of Youth Choir H. B. Hight
 Church Sexton Robert L. Bethea, Jr.

ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD
Officers

1969-70

Chairman Norman J. Suttles Secretary Mrs. I. H. Hall
 Vice-Chairman Russell C. Crowell Treasurer Sam A. Wooten

Ex-Officio Members

Church Lay Leader Hubert M. Willis
 President, Women's Society of Christian Service Mrs. James J. Herron
 President, United Methodist Men Vance B. Neal
 Chairman, Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations E. Maurice Braswell
 Chairman, Committee on Finance Alston B. Broom
 Secretary, Committee on Nominations and Personnel Mrs. James B. Bundy
 Chairman, Trustees Charles W. Pearson
 Chairman, Council on Ministries Mrs. David L. Padgett
 Director of Music Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr.
 Superintendent of Study Program Lee Cloe
 Secretary of Enlistment Miss Jessica Boyette
 Annual Conference Lay Members George W. Tinnin and John W. Hensdale
 Annual Conference Reserve Lay Members Clyde H. Owen and Hubert M. Willis
 Health and Welfare Representative Mrs. D. R. Allen

Work Area Chairmen

Ecumenical Affairs Marland Reid Social Concerns Benner Jones III
 Education I. Ernest Cook Stewardship Alston B. Broom
 Evangelism Carl J. Weeldreyer Worship Mrs. George W. Tinnin
 Missions Mrs. L. G. Dunn

Age Level and Family Coordinators

Children Mrs. George Harriss Adults William E. McCollough
 Youth Lon Bouknight Family Mrs. Maurice Downs

Members at Large

Mrs. D. R. Allen, Mrs. Betsy Averitt, Jeanie Aycock, C. A. Balch, Carl Barrington, Jr., Mrs. E. M. Braswell, Edwin Braswell, Dr. J. B. Bundy, S. Thad Cherry, Ray Cline, I. Ernest Cook, Russell C. Crowell, T. W. Crowson, Jr., Paul Elosser, Robert Exum, Warren H. Fischer, Mrs. I. H. Hall, M. E. Harrison, Sr., George Harriss, J. M. Hatcher, James J. Herron, George H. Hines, Jr., Milton Holmes, Benner Jones III, Mrs. Ruth Jones, John C. Lawrence, Mrs. Cecil Longest, W. E. McCollough, Marvin McCutchen, Dr. W. C. Miller, Dr. R. H. Morrison, Vance Neal, Clyde H. Owen, David L. Padgett, Jack Ward Page, Jr., Marland Reid, E. W. Shepherd (Honorary), W. P. Standley, Marlin M. Stewart, Norman J. Suttles, Benjamin C. Sutton, Edward N. Tindell, Joseph Walker, Jr., James G. Webster, Mrs. Carl J. Weeldreyer, Paul M. White, Ralph White, James H. Wilson, Harvey Wright.

TRUSTEES

R. R. Allen, A. B. Campbell, Russell C. Crowell, John W. Hensdale, Arthur T. Moore, Sr., C. W. Pearson, David Trice, Don Wade, W. F. Yarborough, Sr.

Church Telephone HUDson 4-9464

Haymount United Methodist Cl

1700 Fort Bragg Road
 Fayetteville, North Carolina



Ministers

W. Junius Neese

Ben C. Rouse

Financial Program - 1969-70

Haymount United Methodist Church

WORLD SERVICE, BENEVOLENCES, AND CONFERENCE ITEMS.....\$23,200.00

Represented here are the things we do for others. We give support to: World and National Missions -- the World Service Agencies -- Our Home for Children -- Our Retirement Home -- Church Extension -- College Sustaining Fund -- Conference Camp Operations -- Episcopal Fund -- Pensions -- Minimum Salary Fund -- etc.

SALARIES, TRAVEL ALLOWANCES, AND RELATED ITEMS.....\$32,376.00

We provide the salaries for two ministers and four other members of the church staff. Also travel allowances are paid to the ministers and one other member of the staff. In addition, Social security for the lay personnel and group insurance for the ministers are paid from this item of the financial program.

EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM AND ACTIVITIES.....\$ 6,795.00

We provide for: teacher training -- church school literature and materials -- supplies -- youth activities -- children's activities adult activities -- summer program -- Scouts -- library -- etc.

MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.....\$16,737.00

We provide: custodial services -- repairs -- utilities -- insurance -- fuel -- upkeep of buildings and grounds (church and parsonage) -- District work fund -- parsonage for associate minister.

ADMINISTRATION AND PROMOTION.....\$ 8,695.00

We provide support: for the Commissions (work areas) -- Education, Evangelism, Stewardship, Social Concerns, Worship, Missions, Ecumenical Affairs -- postage -- printing -- office materials -- etc.

BUILDING FUND (DEBT RETIREMENT).....\$26,836.00

Our Trustees made arrangements several years ago with lending agencies to repay our indebtedness on our sanctuary building at an established rate each year. This amount represents the payments which must be made on the loans during the 1969-70 conference year.

TOTAL COST OF OUR FINANCIAL PROGRAM.....\$114,639.00

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY 1969-70

Bishop William R. Cannon, Raleigh, N. C.
 Superintendent Graham S. Eubank, Fayetteville, N. C.
 W. Junius Neese and Ben C. Rouse
 to Vietnam Miss Thelma Maw
 Secretary Mrs. Don Wade
 Chancel Choir Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr.
 and Director of Children's Choirs Mrs. W. L. Aycock
 of Youth Choir H. B. Hight
 Station John M. Lee

ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD

Officers

President Norman J. Suttles Secretary Mrs. I. H. Hall
 Treasurer Russell C. Crowell Treasurer Sam A. Wooten

Ex-Officio Members

Worship Leader Hubert M. Willis
 Women's Society of Christian Service Mrs. James J. Herron
 United Methodist Men Vance B. Neal
 Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations E. Maurice Braswell
 Committee on Finance Alston B. Broom
 Committee on Nominations and Personnel Mrs. James B. Bundy
 Trustees Charles W. Pearson
 Council on Ministries Mrs. David L. Padgett
 of Music Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr.
 of Study Program Lee Cloe
 of Enlistment Miss Jessica Boyette
 Conference Lay Members George W. Tinnin and John W. Hensdale
 Conference Reserve Lay Members Clyde H. Owen and Hubert M. Willis
 Welfare Representative Mrs. D. R. Allen

Work Area Chairmen

Family Affairs Marland Reid Social Concerns Benner Jones III
 Mrs. Ritchie Smith, Jr. Stewardship Alston B. Broom
 Carl J. Weeldreyer Worship Mrs. George W. Tinnin
 Mrs. L. G. Dunn

Age Level and Family Coordinators

Adults William E. McCollough
 Family Mrs. Maurice Downs

Members at Large

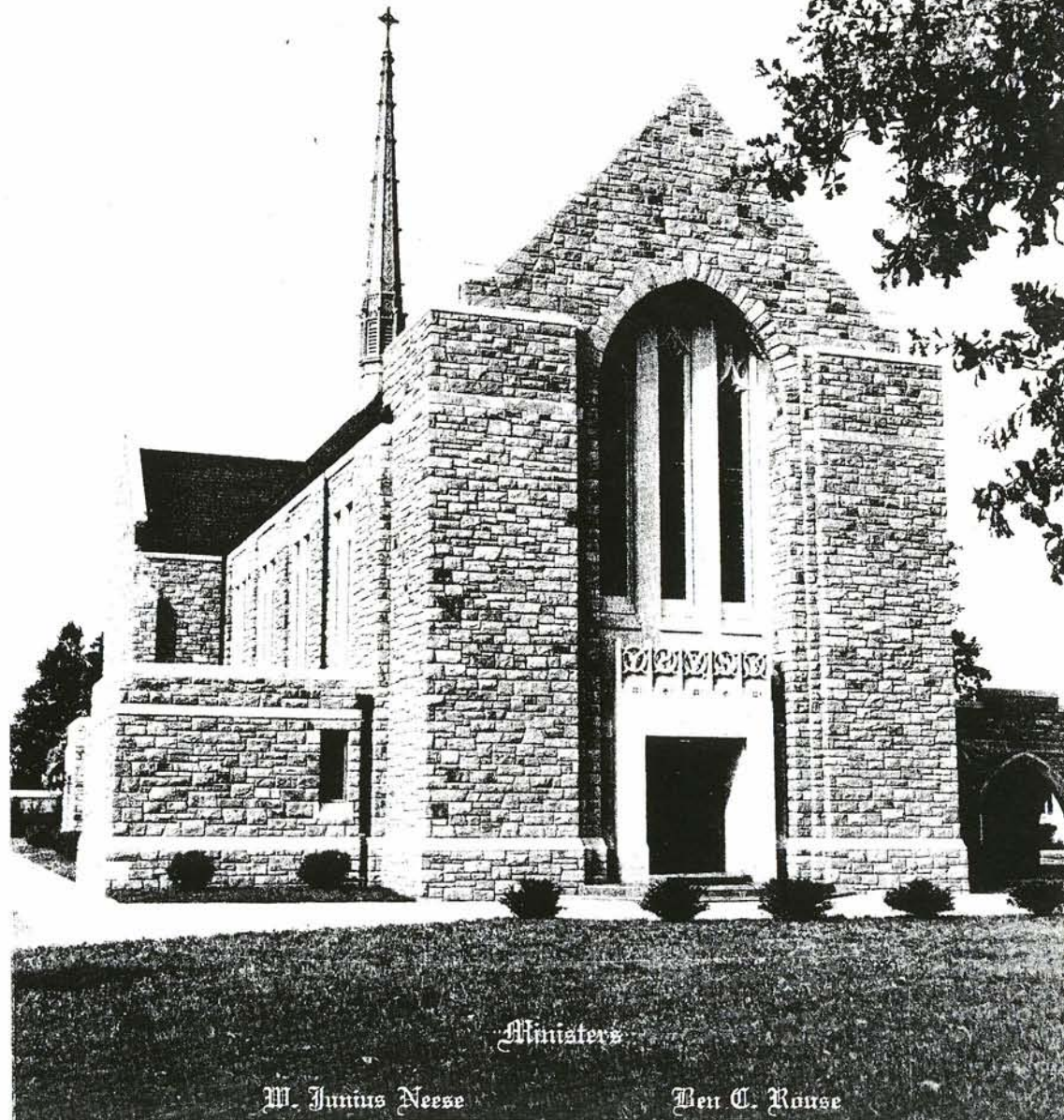
Allen, Mrs. Betsy Averitt, Jeannie Aycock, C. A. Balch, Carl Barrington, Jr., Mrs. E. M. Brasn
 Braswell, Dr. J. B. Bundy, S. Thad Cherry, Ray Cline, I. Ernest Cook, Russell C. Crowell,
 wson, Jr., Paul Elosser, Robert Exum, Warren H. Fischer, Philip Gorham, Mrs. I. H. Hall,
 rison, Sr., George Harriss, J. M. Hatcher, James J. Herron, George H. Hines, Jr., Milton
 enner Jones III, Mrs. Ruth Jones, John C. Lawrence, Mrs. Cecil Longest, W. E. McCollough,
 Cutchen, Dr. W. C. Miller, Dr. R. H. Morrison, Vance Neal, Clyde H. Owen, David L. Padgett,
 i Page, Jr., Frank Rawley, Sr., Marland Reid, W. P. Standley, Marlin M. Stewart, Norman
 Benjamin C. Sutton, Edward N. Tindell, Joseph Walker, Jr., James G. Webster, Mrs. Carl J.
 r, Paul M. White, Ralph White, James H. Wilson, Harvey Wright.

TRUSTEES

n, A. B. Campbell, Russell C. Crowell, John W. Hensdale, Arthur T. Moore, Sr., C. W. Pearson,
 e, Don Wade, W. F. Yarborough, Sr.

Haymount United Methodist Church

1700 Fort Bragg Road
 Fayetteville, North Carolina



Ministers

W. Junius Neese

Ben C. Rouse

BASIC FACTS

1970

Pastor Rev. W. Junius Neese
Associate Pastor Rev. Ben C. Rouse
Education Assistant Mrs. W. Ritchie Smith
District Superintendent Dr. Graham S. Eubank
Bishop Bishop William R. Cannon

Church Membership 1,048
Sunday Morning Worship
 average attendance 337
Sunday School Membership 531
 average attendance 336

Budget \$71,400.00
Pastor's Salary \$10,500.00
Associate Pastor's Salary \$ 5,510.00
Travel expenses for both \$ 2,500.00
Utilities for both \$ 1,050

Value of Church Property \$ 588,000.00
Value of Parsonage \$ 55,000.00
Value of other assets \$ 1,000.00
Unpaid balance on indebtedness \$ 201,378.00

Woman's Society and Wesleyan Service Guild
 total membership 144

INFORMATION ABOUT 1970

A new structure for the local church became effective January 1, 1970 as a result of the merger in 1968 of the United Brethern Church and The Methodist Church as The United Methodist Church.

The Quarterly Conference became the Charge Conference and the Official Board became the Administrative Board.

The Charge Conference is to meet annually and, also, when authorized by the District Superintendent upon request of the Administrative Board. It is to have general oversight of the Administrative Board and evaluate the effectiveness of the programs. Also, upon the nomination of the Committee on Nominations and Personnel it will elect Committee Chairmen, Lay Leaders and Members-At-Large.

February 2, 1970

Among the concerns at the Administrative Board Meeting was the budget for 1970-1971. It would be adopted at the Charge Conference on April 6, 1970.

Rev. Neese was hoping to have Rev. Warren Petteway from Duke Memorial UMC for a service in March.

The Fayetteville District Lay Rally was scheduled for February 19, 1970 with Mr. Terry Sanford as guest speaker.

Since the Church now has a sanctuary, the trustees asked that the Administrative Board approve remodeling the Fellowship Hall for use as a recreational facility. The Board approved the plans.

For the Workarea on Worship Nrs, George Tinnin said that the Committee was pleased with the way that the choir was processing and recessing on Sunday mornings.

March 2, 1970

Mr. Neese expressed concern about the budget deficit pointing to Goal 19 that states that the budget should be kept current.

April 6, 1970

The Every Member Visitation was scheduled for Monday, April 13. Visitation would be to members who had not made pledges.

It was approved that every member of the Administrative Board would receive the North Carolina Christian Advocate.

May 4, 1970

It was announced that on May 10 a dedication service would be held at Camp Rockfish for the two cabins that Haymount has built. One of the cabins would be dedicated in honor of Reverend Junius Neese, the other in honor of

Nellie Victoria Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ritchie Smith. The Cabin dedicated to Rev. Neese was a gift of Mr. John Wyatt.

The Council On Ministries has revised the 39 Goals and Objectives for the Church.

Betty Padgett gave a progress report which included having a training session for ushers, outdoor lighting, painting the Sanctuary etc.

Mrs. Tinnin, for the Workarea on Worship, expressed a need for more volunteers at the entrance of the Sanctuary on Sunday mornings so that newcomers are properly welcomed.

June 1970

Old officers of the Administrative Board were thanked for their services. New officers and members were recognized.

It was noted that Mr. Norman Suttles and Mr. John Wyatt had donated the cabin at Camp Rockfish which was named the Norman Suttles Cabin.

It was voted not to have the annual Barbeque and Bazaar this year due to the rising cost of food.

After studying "What Is The Mission of The Church In The Problems of Our Schools?" the Commission on Missions decided to begin a tutoring program for students with reading problems.

Mr. Neese was re-appointed to Haymount. He begins his sixth year.

Mr. Neese told the Administrative Board that General Conference approved the proposal of the Consultation On Church Union for study by the local churches, April 18, 1971 was set as COCU Sunday. The study will be held the week following.

The date to celebrate our 25th Anniversary as a Church was discussed. The Council on Ministries asked that Bishop Cannon be invited to participate.

July 1970

Betty Padgett, COM Chair, reported that the Commission on Education recommended five changes in our Education program. After discussion it was decided to have a committee study in depth the church school and teacher recruitment reporting back by January 1, 1971.

August 3, 1970

We are 25 years old this year. Plans are being made to have a 25th Anniversary Program. The date was set for November 22, 1970.

Betty Padgett reported that inasmuch as the life expectancy of organs is 20 years and since our organs is 19 years old and, since it takes about 2½ years to obtain a new one, she suggested that COM appoint a committee to make a study leading to the acquisition of a new organ.

Two committees were appointed. To the IN Debth Study of the Church School Committee: Mrs. James Herron, Chair, Mrs. John Pate, Mrs. D. O. Crumpler, Mr. Carl Weeldreyer, Mr. Ward Page.

To the 25th Annivserary Committee: Mrs. George Tinnin, chair, Mrs. D. R. Allen, Mrs. James Bundy, Mr. Marland Reid, Mr. Joe Walker, Mr. David Padgett.

September 14, 1970

Mr. Neese opened the meeting of the Administrative Board by asking that each member rededicate himself or herself at this time of the 25th Anniversary. Our aim should be toward high spiritual moments for the Church and to be thinking in terms of the future of the Church.

The Youth averaged 50 young people a night during Youth Activities Week August 16-22.

UMW Circle 8 made the recommendation to the Council on Ministries that a Junior Church be started.

October 5, 1970

Mr. Neese introduced the COCU Study to the Administrative Board. He urged each member to familiarize himself or herself about COCU so that when it comes time to vote they would be informed.

Associate Pastor Ben Rouse stated that the Charge Conference on October 4 had elected Mr. George Hines co-ordinator for Children's Ministries. He, also, reminded the Board that currently Haymount does not have anyone working with the Interdenominational Telephone Ministry or CONTACT. Since both are Inter-denominational he felt Haymount should be doing its share.

Mrs. George Tinnin reported that plans were being made for the 25th Anniversary Celebration. A committee consisting of Mr. Marland Reid, Mrs. Nell Allen and Mr. David Padgett was appointed to investigate and make recommendations as to a Special Project for commemoration of the 25th Anniversary Observance.

The Council On Ministries reported that they had decided not to begin Junior Church at this time.

Regarding the need of the Church for a new organ, Russ Crowell appointed a committee to do a study consisting of Mrs. William C. Miller, chair, Dr. William C. Miller, Mrs. Richard Hensdale, Mr. D.R.Allen, Mr. H. B. Hight, and Terry Eason.

The 25th Anniversary Celebration plans are as follows:

November 8, 1970	-	Choir Concert in the Fellowship Hall
November 22, 1970	-	7:30 p.m. Historical Pageant, Fellowship Hall
November 29, 1970	-	11:00 a.m. Bishop Cannon preaching 12:30 p.m. Picnic in Fellowship Hall

November 2, 1970

Mr. Neese reminded the Administrative Board that the 25th Anniversary Celebration would begin Sunday, November 8 with a performance by the Choirs. He, also, stated that Bishop Cannon would be preaching November 29. This will be followed by a picnic in the Fellowship Hall. As the Church had not yet decided on a specific project in connection with the 25th Anniversary, he suggested that "The Bishop's Fund For Reconciliation" be considered. Funds raised would go for engaging in construction programs and projects to help the Conference raise \$20,000,000 to reconcile man to man. One of the approved projects is Robeson County Church and Community Center. A motion was made to accept the Bishop's Fund as a project. Carried.

December 7, 1970

Mr. Neese called attention to the Scrapbook of the first 25 years prepared by Mr. Charles Frederick currently on display in the Fellowship Hall.

It was, also, at this meeting that Mrs. David Padgett stated that there was a need to collect the historical material of Haymount and store it in a secure place. Mr. Frederick was nominated to be chairman. This was confirmed. He thus became our first Historian and Chairman of Archives.

NOVEMBER 1970

Haymount United Methodist Church

1700 Fort Bragg Road

Fayetteville, North Carolina 28303

W. Junius Neese and Ben C. Rouse
Ministers

Telephone
HUDSON 4-9464

This is a special month at Haymount United Methodist Church because twenty-five years ago-in November 1945-our church was organized. The following events have been scheduled in observance of our anniversary:

November 22 - Historical Pageant
"Haymount United Methodist Church-Its Heritage and Aspirations". 7:30 p.m. in the Fellowship Hall.

November 29 - Morning Worship, 11:00 a.m.
Bishop William R. Cannon preaching. 12:30 p.m. Picnic Dinner in the Fellowship Hall.

A Choir Concert, with all the choirs of the church participating, was held November 8 in the Fellowship Hall.

We invite you to join with us as we celebrate our Twenty-fifth Anniversary, and look ahead to the future.

Mrs. George Tinnin

Mrs. George Tinnin, Chairman



"HAYMOUNT UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
ITS HERITAGE AND ASPIRATIONS"

A Historical Pageant

Celebrating

Our 25th Anniversary

November 22, 1970

Your duty is not to keep

HAYMOUNT UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
ITS HERITAGE AND ASPIRATIONS

Scene 1 Our Heritage
Scene 2 Our Remembrances
Scene 3 Our Challenge

Benediction

Please stand when house lights come on

Come with us relax and see
Where did our church begin?
Haymount Church, How old are you
And what will be history's trend?

Our heritage consists of much
Figures both great and small
And twenty-five years is too limited
For many have heeded God's call.

The history of any church
Begins with Christ you see
But we must never, for once forget
It lives in you and me.

NBS

CAST:

John Wesley	Marland Reid
Charles Wesley	Russ Crowell
George Whitfield	Charles Copas
Franc Asbury	Maurice Downs
Henry Evans	Harold Clator
Betty	Mrs. David Padgett
David	David Padgett
Choir Girl	Vicki Smith

READERS:

Narrator	Bill Belche
Wesley	Jim Harris
Asbury	George Harriss
Voice	Mrs. W. C. Miller, Jr.
Evans	John Bethea
Betty	Mrs. R. L. Hensdale
David	W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.

SOLO: H. B. Hight
CHANTS: Youth Choirs
CHOIRS: Melody Choir, Junior Choir
and Youth Choir of Haymount
United Methodist Church

CREDITS

Planning Committee:

Mrs. James B. Bundy, Chairman
Marland Reid, Mrs. Sam Womack, Bill Belche,
Mrs. W. C. Miller, Jr., Mrs. Maurice Downs,
Mrs. W. Ritchie Smith, Jr., W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.,
George Harriss

Musical Direction:

H. B. Hight
Mrs. W. L. Aycock

Photography:

George Harriss

Special Thanks
to

Belk Department Stores	Wigs
John Wesley United Methodist Church	Cast
Sears Roebuck	Lights
Tyler News & Camera Shop	Camera Equipment
Fayetteville Little Theater	Costumes
Mr. Jack Crane	Camera Equipment
Our own charter members for pictures and special cooperation	

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY 1970-71

Presiding Bishop William R. Cannon, Raleigh, N. C.
 District Superintendent Graham S. Eubank, Fayetteville, N. C.
 Ministers W. Junius Neese and Ben C. Rouse
 Missionary to Vietnam Miss Thelma Maw
 Church Secretary Mrs. Don Wade
 Director of Chancel Choir Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr.
 Organist and Director of Children's Choirs Mrs. W. L. Aycock
 Director of Youth Choir H. B. Hight
 Church Sexton Robert L. Bethea, Jr.

ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD

Officers

Chairman Russell C. Crowell Secretary Mrs. I. H. Hall
 Vice-Chairman James J. Herron Treasurer Sam A. Wooten

Ex-Officio Members

Church Lay Leader Hubert M. Willis
 President, Women's Society of Christian Service Mrs. James J. Herron
 President, United Methodist Men Vance B. Neal
 Chairman, Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations E. Maurice Braswell
 Chairman, Committee on Finance Alston B. Broom
 Secretary, Committee on Nominations and Personnel Mrs. C. T. Daniel
 Chairman, Trustees Charles W. Pearson
 Chairman, Council on Ministries Mrs. David L. Padgett
 Director of Music Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr.
 Secretary of Enlistment Miss Jessica Boyette
 Annual Conference Lay Members George W. Tinnin and John W. Hensdale
 Annual Conference Reserve Lay Members Clyde H. Owen and Hubert M. Willis
 Health and Welfare Representative Mrs. Carl J. Weeldreyer

Work Area Chairmen

Ecumenical Affairs Mrs. J. B. Bundy Social Concerns Marland Reid
 Education Mrs. Robert Friar Stewardship Alston B. Broom
 Evangelism Carl J. Weeldreyer Worship Mrs. George W. Tinnin
 Missions Mrs. L. G. Dunn

Age Level and Family Coordinators

Children George H. Hines, Jr. Adults William E. McCollough
 Youth H. B. Hight Family Mrs. Maurice Downs

Members at Large

Jeanie Aycock, W. L. Aycock, C. A. Balch, Carl Barrington, Sr., Mrs. E. M. Braswell, Mrs. J. B. Bundy, Mrs. H. C. Cameron, S. Thad Cherry, Ray Cline, I. Ernest Cook, Russell C. Crowell, T. W. Crowson, Jr., Paul Elosser, Warren H. Fischer, E. S. Gibson (Honorary), Mrs. I. H. Hall, M. E. Harrison, Sr., Dr. Fred G. Hasty, J. B. Hatcher (Honorary), J. M. Hatcher, James J. Herron, George H. Hines, Jr., Joe R. Hipp, Benner Jones III, Mrs. Ruth Jones, Mrs. E. E. Kibele, Charles H. Kirkman, John C. Lawrence, W. E. McCollough, Dr. W. C. Miller, Dr. R. H. Morrison, Vance Neal, Clyde H. Owen, David L. Padgett, Ward Page, J. P. Riddle, E. W. Shepherd (Honorary), W. Ritchie Smith, Jr., W. P. Standley, Marlin M. Stewart, Ben Sutton, Dr. Robert B. Taylor, J. C. Thomas, Carol Ann Tindell, Edward N. Tindell, Horace Topping, Joseph Walker, Jr., James G. Webster, Mrs. Carl J. Weeldreyer, Bruce Woodard, Harvey Wright.

Trustees

R. R. Allen, A. B. Campbell, Russell C. Crowell, John W. Hensdale, Arthur T. Moore, Sr., C. W. Pearson, David Trice, Don Wade, W. F. Yarborough, Sr.

Church Telephones: 484-9464 — 484-6805

WYOMOUNT UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, Fayetteville, N. C.

REPORT OF THE NOMINATIONS AND PERSONNEL COMMITTEE TO THE CHARGE CONFERENCE -- APRIL 6, 1970

MEMBERS AT LARGE OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD

<u>Class of 1971</u>	<u>Class of 1972</u>	<u>Class of 1973</u>	<u>Class of 1974</u>
S. Thad Cherry	Paul Elosser	Mrs. E. M. Braswell	W. L. Aycock
Ray Cline	C. A. Balch	I. Ernest Cook	Carl Barrington, Sr.
Warren H. Fischer	Mrs. I. H. Hall	Russell Crowell	Mrs. J. B. Bundy
Dr. Fred G. Hasty	M. E. Harrison, Sr.	T. W. Crowson, Jr.	Mrs. H. C. Cameron
James J. Herron	Benner Jones III	J. M. Hatcher	Joe R. Hipp
George H. Hines, Jr.	Mrs. Ruth Jones	W. E. McCollough	Mrs. E. E. Kibele
John C. Lawrence	Marvin McCutchen	Vance Neal	Charles H. Kirkman
Dr. R. H. Morrison	Dr. W. C. Miller	Ward Page	J. P. Riddle
Clyde H. Owen	David L. Padgett	Ben Sutton	W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.
W. P. Standley	Dr. Robert B. Taylor	Ed Tindell	J. C. Thomas
Joseph Walker, Jr.	Marlin M. Stewart	James Webster	Horace Topping
Paul M. White	Mrs. C. J. Weeldreyer	Harvey Wright	Bruce Woodard

Youth Members at Large: Jeannie Aycock
Carol Ann Tindell

TRUSTEES

<u>Term Expires 1971</u>	<u>Term Expires 1972</u>	<u>Term Expires 1973</u>
John W. Hensdale	A. B. Campbell	R. R. Allen
David Trice	C. W. Pearson	Russell Crowell
Don Wade	W. F. Yarborough, Sr.	A. T. Moore, Sr.

LAY MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: George W. Tinnin
John W. Hensdale

RESERVE LAY MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: Clyde H. Owen
Hubert Willis

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE:

Chairman: Alston B. Broom

ExOfficio Members: The pastors, Chairman of the Administrative Board, Chairman of the Council on Ministries, Stewardship Work Area Chairman, a representative of the Trustees (to be selected by the Trustees), the Lay Leader, the Church Treasurer.

Members at Large: George W. Tinnin, Dr. James Bundy, Robert Birke, Ralph Hoggard, Ed Tindell, Von Autry, Jr., Warren Fischer, and Maurice Downs.

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR-PARISH RELATIONS:

Chairman: E. Maurice Braswell

Lay Members of the Annual Conference: George W. Tinnin and John W. Hensdale

Other members: R. R. Allen, Norman Suttles, Mrs. J. B. Bundy, Mrs. D. R. Allen, Dr. C. T. Daniel, and W. F. Yarborough, Sr.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS AND PERSONNEL
Nominated by the Committee

Term expires 1971
Hubert Willis
J. M. Hatcher

Term expires 1972
R. L. Hensdale
Mrs. C. T. Daniel

Term expires 1973
Joseph Walker, Jr.
Mrs. W. C. Miller

Secretary
Mrs. C. T. Daniel

Nominated from the floor

Term expires 1971

Term expires 1972

Term expires 1973

Secretary

CHAIRMAN, COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Mrs. David L. Padgett

CHAIRMEN OF WORK AREAS:

EDUCATION: Lee E. Cloe
EVANGELISM: Carl J. Weeldreyer
MISSIONS: Mrs. L. G. Dunn
SOCIAL CONCERNS: Marland Reid
STEWARDSHIP: Alston B. Broom
WORSHIP: Mrs. George W. Tinnin
ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS: Mrs. J. B. Bundy

AGE LEVEL AND FAMILY COORDINATORS:

CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES: Mrs. George Harriss
YOUTH MINISTRIES: H. B. Hight
ADULT MINISTRIES: W. E. McCollough
FAMILY MINISTRIES: Mrs. Maurice Downs

RECORDING SECRETARY OF THE CHARGE CONFERENCE: C. A. Balch

SECRETARY OF ENLISTMENT: Miss Jessica Boyette

HEALTH AND WELFARE REPRESENTATIVE: Mrs. Carl J. Weeldreyer

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE STUDY PROGRAM: Lee E. Cloe

DISTRICT STEWARD: W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC: Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr.

LAY LEADER: Hubert Willis

CHURCH TREASURER: Sam Wooten

MEMBERS OF THE CHARGE CONFERENCE:

1. All members of the Administrative Board
2. Retired Minister: J. R. Regan
3. Honorary Members: E. W. Shepherd and E. S. Gibson

MEMBERS OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD:

The pastors, the Lay Leader, the Lay Members of the Annual Conference, the Chairman of the Trustees, the Chairman of the Committee on Finance, the Chairman of the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations, the Secretary of the Committee on Nominations and Personnel, the Church Treasurer, the Director of Music, the Chairman of the Council on Ministries, the Work Area Chairmen, the Age Level and Family Coordinators, the Secretary of Enlistment, the Superintendent of the Study Program, the President of the W.S.C.S., the President of United Methodist Men, the Health and Welfare Representative, and the Members at Large (including two young adult and two youth members).

OFFICERS OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD: (To be elected by the members of the Administrative Board.)

CHAIRMAN: Russell C. Crowell

VICE CHAIRMAN: James J. Herron

RECORDING SECRETARY: Mrs. I. H. Hall

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES:

The pastors, the Chairman of the Administrative Board, the Lay Leader, the President of the W.S.C.S., the Age Level and Family Coordinators, Work Area Chairmen, and a youth member.

To be included with the approval of the Charge Conference: A representative of the United Methodist Men and a representative of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship.

PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN: Vance Neal

PRESIDENT, W. S. C. S.: Mrs. James Herron

BASIC FACTS

1971

Pastor - to June Rev. W. Junius Neese
from July Rev. Edward F. Smith
Associate Pastor - to June Rev. Ben C. Rouse
from July Rev. Frank I. Lloyd
District Superintendent Dr. Graham S. Eubank
Bishop Bishop William R. Cannon

Church membership - end of year 1,087
Sunday morning worship
average attendance 331
Sunday School membership 508
average attendance 349

Budget - 1971-1972 \$140,546.00
Pastor's salary \$ 11,000.00
Associate Pastor's salary \$ 6,000.00
Travel expenses for both \$ 3,200.00
Utilities for both \$ 1,050.00
Value of Church property \$605,000.00
Value of Church parsonage \$ 60,000.00
Indebtedness \$175,135.00

Woman's Society of Christian Service and
Weslyan Service Guild - membership . . 171
Methodist Men 1 group

INFORMATION ABOUT 1971

January 4, 1971 Administrative Board Meeting

Mr. Neese expressed his concern about the Church's Scouting program. Troop 740 does not have a Scoutmaster. Vance Neal has agreed to be Chairman of the Troop Committee.

The Educational Study Group gave the Administrative Board a rather dismal report on the status of Church education. The Commission on Education made the following recommendations:

1. That immediate consideration be given to hiring a Minister of Education. At this time there is not a functioning adult co-ordinator.
2. That the appointment of a Superintendent of Study be made as soon as possible. The Superintendent would supervise the Church School monthly worker's conferences and have other responsibilities.
3. That the Committee on Nominations and Personnel operate year-round and be responsible for recruiting and training new teachers, coordinators and counselors.
4. That the Church continue to work towards better physical facilities for Church School teachers and pupils.

The Music Ministry will present the Adult Choir on Sunday evening, April 4, 1971. It will sing "The Seven Last Words of Christ." The Youth Choir concert will be on May 23, 1971.

Back in 1968 the General Conference adopted a Quadrennial Emphasis under the theme "A New Church For a New World" and established as a part of it "The Fund For Reconciliation." The General Conference urged strong continued support for the Fund. It wants the Council On Ministries of each local church to examine its support of this fund and make recommendations to their Administrative Board.

Some of the positive things happening because of the fund are:

Amputees in Vietnam are receiving assistance.

600 youth volunteers have been at work in places of great need.

45 Black Community Developers are working with their pastors on crucial problems.

Mr. Neese said that he is pleased with our financial position at the present time but that we still need to keep on our toes to stay ahead.

February 1, 1971

There will be an Every Member visitation program on Sundays in March.

It was announced that Mr. Homer Rutherford will be the new Scoutmaster for Troop 740.

March 1, 1971

Plans for the Every Member Visitation Program were discussed.

Members were urged to attend the study on "The Consultation For Church Union" in March and April. Nine national Protestant denominations have joined the Consultation on Church Union and issued a trial plan for study by the churches. Rev. Rouse re-emphasized the importance of church members becoming knowledgeable. Four sessions will be held during March and April.

The following four recommendations were presented by the Council on Ministries and adopted.

1. The best available professional help be hired to stimulate and administer the Christian Education work of our Church.
2. The election of a Superintendent of Study be made as soon as possible.
3. That the Council on Ministries, in co-operation with the Commission and under the leadership of Age Level Coordinators, assume responsibility for the recruiting and training of teachers and leaders in our Church School.
4. That the Church continue to work on better physical facilities for Church School teachers and pupils.

As a result of a meeting of women of different Faiths at Beth Israel Center, it was suggested that there be an exchange of some members of the congregation with John Wesley UMC in April on several Sundays.

April 5, 1971

A date was set, April 18, for some members of HUMC to attend John Wesley UMC with some members of John Wesley coming here.

May 3, 1971

An all day session of COCU will be held on May 7 under the auspices of the N.C. Conference Committee to help us understand the meaning and purpose of COCU.

The Scouts are building four patrol huts on Church property. Permission to do this was given in March.

June 14, 1971

HUMC has two new pastors: Rev. Edward Smith and Rev. Frank Lloyd.

A note of appreciation was sent to Mrs. Ben Hayes, Director of Vacation Church School - 1971, for an outstanding accomplishment. The average daily attendance was 150.

Mr. Ben Jones is new Cubmaster for Troop 740.

July 12, 1971

Two items were referred to the Workarea on Worship for consideration.

1. Consider the possibility of an early Church service.
2. Consider the use of red ribbon pinned to visitors cards.

August 2, 1971

Mission study dates were approved:

1. The four Sundays in November were approved for a Church-wide study on Africa.
2. Starting on February 20, 1972 and the following 4 Sundays, a study on Matthew.

September 13, 1971

Mr. Smith stated that he was in the process of receiving bids for publication of a pictorial church directory.

Rev. Lloyd noted that plans were underway to organize an Older Youth Group. This would be for youth 18 years of age or until they were married. He, also, noted that a Youth Council has been formed.

October 4, 1971

The Workarea on Missions will hold a study on Africa for four Sunday nights in November. Rev. Smith will be the leader.

The Workarea on Music reported that H. B. Hight is having approximately 50 youth per session at choir rehearsals.

November 1, 1971

Mr. Joe Walker announced that some earphones have been installed in the Sanctuary. Others will be installed soon.

December 6, 1971

Mr. Joe Walker said that more help was needed to finish the work on the Youth Building.

Volunteers were requested for the Visitation program.

The third 5 minute lecture on COCU was presented.

The Chancel Choir will present "The Christmas Oratoria" by Saint-Saens December 12.

There will be a Christmas Eve Communion Service at 11:30 p.m. and a New Years Eve service.

BASIC FACTS
1972

Pastor Rev. Edward F. Smith
Associate Pastor Rev. Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.
District Superintendent Dr. Graham S. Eubank
Bishop - through June Bishop William R. Cannon
 from July on Bishop Robert M. Blackburn

Church membership 1,121
Sunday morning worship
 average attendance 450
Church School membership 531
 average attendance 268

Pastor's salary \$12,250.00
Associate Pastor's salary \$ 7,000.00
Travel expense for both \$ 3,200.00
Utilities for both \$ 1,550.00

Woman's Society of Christian Service and
 Weslyan Service Guild - membership171

Budget - 1972-1973 \$138,000.00
Value of Church property \$ 849,350.00
Value of parsonage \$ 90,000.00
Indebtedness \$157,350.00

INFORMATION ABOUT 1972

January 3, 1972 - Administrative Board

Among the things that Rev. Ed Smith announced to the Administrative Board was the fact that H. B. Hight and the UMYF would stage "Jesus Christ Superstar" in our Fellowship Hall in the near future.

Finance Chairman, Mr. Norman Suttles, reported that there was a Bank Balance of \$7,134.32 on December 31, 1971.

The date of January 10, 1972 was the date set for a special offering for Pakistan relief in line with a request from Bishop Blackburn.

Rev. Frank Lloyd is to lead a Bible Study starting February 20, 1972.

Mrs. Bundy presented the fourth 5-minute talk on COCU (Consultation on Church Union).

Harvey Wright reported that there was a great deal of enthusiasm in Boy Scout Troop 740. The troop has acquired three new committee members.

February 1972

Budget items were discussed at the Council on Ministries meeting. This included Benevolences, Conference items, Boy Scouts, salaries and related items. Frank Lloyd explained the budget items for the Youth Group. Rus Crowell explained the budget figures for Care of Building and Grounds.

The budget was adopted.

March 1972

The Haymount meetings on COCU (Consultation On Church Union) have been completed. Kay Bundy will make a report to the Administrative Board in April.

A very fine family night cookout was held on March 24.

Margaret Harriss reported that Vacation Church School will be held in conjunction with Hay Street UMC. It will be held in our Church, Hay Street will provide some of the teachers.

April

The Church's finances are running \$10,000 behind the budget. We need to put \$10,000 into our account in order to have some carryover into 1973.

Carl Weeldryer will form a committee to install basketball goals for the next year.

INFORMATION ABOUT 1972 - continued

Judy Aycock, Ann Smith and H. B. Hight are working on a musical presentation with the Youth. This will be presented on Youth Sunday.

Rus Crowell of the Worship Committee said that there have been several problems with ushers:

- making noise in the Narthex
- not coming to Church on the Sundays they are to usher.

The Women's Society of Thristian Service will hold a bazaar in the fall.

There is some question about the length of the period for church support of a missionary. A committee was set up to investigate.

The Family Life Coordinator gave dates for all day family outings and camping weekends April through October.

May

Rev. Smith reported to the Administrative Board that Haymount had excellent attendance at the Holy Week services.

Regarding the Building Program:

Fund raising was discussed. It was decided that the only way to do an adequate job would be to use a professional faising firm.

We must buy additional land before we begin construction in order to comply with city codes for parking etc.

A senior citizens luncheon will be May 12.

George Harriss, Family Coordinator, submitted the following schedule:

to be announced	-	Gospel Sing		
April 29	-	Family Night in Fellowship Hall		
June 2	-	Family Night - Hamburger Cookout		
July 8	-	All day family day		
May 19	-	Family Camping Weekend		
June 23	-	"	"	"
July 28	-	"	"	"
August 25	-	"	"	"
September 15	-	"	"	"
October 20	-	"	"	"

Regarding ushers - many not taking responsibility seriously by not showing up.

Regarding finances - need additional \$10,000 before end of year if to have the same reserves as we started with.

Four more earphones have been installed in the front of the Church.

Mrs/ Tinnin reminded the Board that Haymount is badly in need of a new organ.

INFORMATION ABOUT 1972 - continued

June

For the Council On Ministries, David Padgett stated that it has been determined that the \$750 set aside in the budget for missionaries can, and will be, applied to the support of Miss Thelma Maw. \$1,000 from United Methodist Women will, also, go for Miss Maw's support.

Mr. Padgett also reported for the Council that COCU is not dead even though the Presbyterian Church and the Disciples of Christ Church have both dropped out of the program.

For United Methodist Women, Mrs. Kibele announced that the Church bazaar would be October 19.

Rev. Smith for the Nominating Committee made the following recommendations:

Chairman	-	David Padgett
Vice-Chairman-		Richard Hensdale
Secret ary	-	Mrs. I. H. Hall

Mr. John Hensdale has resigned from the Administrative Board. He is replaced by Mr. Von Autry as a Member-At-Large.

The Every Member Visitation has not been completed but today \$109,314 of the \$138,000 budget has been plédedged.

BECOMING UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

In April 1968 the Methodist Church and the Church of the United Brethern merged forming the United Methodist Church.

It was not until 1972 that the women's groups announced a reorganization and a new name.

There would no longer be a separate group for business women. All women would meet under the name of United Methodist Women.

July

The Chairman of the Commission on Education, Mr. Belche, reported that their cookouts were very successful and well attended.

There was a bank balance on June 30 of \$6,189.51.

There is a need for a parsonage for the Associate Minister. The Board of Trustees recommended purchasing a lot on Lennox Ave. in Stratford Hills and building a home.

The total cost would be \$42,000. Building would be done by J. P. Riddle. A motion to do this was made and carried. This will be presented to the Charge Conference.

Lay Leader, Mr. Willis, told about the Sunday Evening Sharing Groups. He said that they were interesting and inspirational.

Subscriptions are still being received for the North Carolina Christian Advocate.

INFORMATION ABOUT 1972 - continued

August

For the Council on Ministries Mr. Joe Walker said that there are several things we as a Church need:

To speak to those around us on Sunday mornings

Young people's socials

Couple's parties

Young adult suppers

Brainstorming sessions with single and young married adults

Bring ideas to Council on Ministries for new programs and new ways to reach people

An effective nursery visitor for all the new babies in the Church

The Finance Committee reported a bank balance on July 30 of \$7,792.50.

The Committee recommended that a Sunday be designated for a special offering for Hurricane Agnes victims. A motion was made and carried.

SEPTEMBER

One of the things the Council on Ministries discussed this month was the need for definitive principles and guidelines for weddings and funerals.

The Finance Committee reported a balance on August 31 of \$5,396.05.

Mrs. Messer for Worarea on Missions announced that a study on the Book of Romans would be held the four Sundays in October. It will be lead by Dr. Sam Womack. Hay Street, Christ and St. Matthews will be invited to attend the study.

Mrs. Messer also announced that an India study was being planned for the four Sundays in February to be led by Mrs. Smith.

The United Methodist Women's Bazaar and Luncheon will be October 19.

UMYF is planning to begin a Baby Sitting Service to care for babies of Choir members on Thursday evenings. This will start September 14.

Harvey Wright noted that the Boy Scout Troop now has good leaders who are doing a good job. At a recent Council of Honor three Eagle Scout Awards were presented along with 75 other awards.

OCTOBER

At its regular meeting, the Council on Ministries held a discussion about ways in which the values and inter-relationships of our community and Methodist College could be strengthened.

On Family Night, October 28, there will be a covered dish supper in conjunction with the Mission Study.

According to Mr. Belche, the Workarea on Education is thinking about presenting a live Nativity Scene during the period of December 21-December 23.

INFORMATION ABOUT 1972 - continued

MYF youth will baby sit during the Romans Study in addition to sitting on Thursday nights for Choir members.

Guidelines for weddings and funerals have been prepared. Mrs. Tinnin made a motion that these be adopted for Haymount. The motion was made and carried.

November

Florrie Pulley, representative for UMYF, announced that the Youth Choir under the direction of H. B. Hight will present at the 11:00 a.m. service on November 12 "PURPOSE". This is a contemporary style musical accompanied by biblically based choral dramatics.

For the Council on Ministries Mr. Joe Walker reported:

A live Nativity Scene will be held this year during Christmas week.
The Youth will help.

The UMW Bazaar brought in \$850. It was enjoyed by workers and shoppers alike.

Twenty-Eight young people attended Youth Rally Day at Dukeon Saturday, October 28.

The project for installing basketball goals will begin this month. The total cost is \$1,100. Only one goal costing \$385 will be installed at the present time.

During November worship services will be observed as follows:

- November 5 - "A Great Day of United Methodist Singing".
- November 12 - Youth Sunday
- November 19 - Mr. Bob Montague, a Lay Witness leader from Atlanta will speak and present a religious concert.
- November 26 - In honor of the anniversary of Haymount on Thanksgiving Day there will be a "Come To Church and Stay For Dinner" Day.

KEY 73 is a national evangelical effort by many denominations. It has asked that during 1973 every church have bible studies on the books of Luke and Acts.

There is a bank balance of \$5,571.03.

Mr. Suttles is concerned that many have not responded to the challenge to pledge towards a new parsonage for the Associate Pastor. \$22,500 is needed by the end of February.

Harvey Wright for Scout Troop 740 announced that the District Award For Outstanding Scout Master For the Year was presented to Haymount's own Mr. Rutherford.

INFORMATION ABOUT 1972 - continued

It was reported to the Administrative Board that many persons were interested in having a live Nativity Scene but that very few were willing to participate. Therefore, the idea of having a live Nativity Scene has been abandoned.

Methodist Men had the Chaplain from Pope Air Base as guest speaker at their December meeting.

An interested donor would like to put bibles in the Sanctuary pews. This was reported to the Workarea on Worship.

The Chancel Choir will present a Christmas Cantata at the service on Sunday morning December 10. The evening of December 17 it will present "A Day Of Dancing."

There were two services on Christmas Eve, 7:30pm and 11:00pm.

HAYMOUNT UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS AND PERSONNEL TO THE CHARGE CONFERENCE - APRIL 10, 19

MEMBERS AT LARGE OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD

Class of 1973

Mrs. E. M. Braswell
I. Ernest Cook
Russell Crowell
T. W. Crowson, Jr.
J. M. Hatcher
W. E. McCollough
Vance Neal
Ward Page
Ben Sutton
Ed Tindell
James Webster
Harvey Wright

Class of 1974

W. L. Aycock
Carl Barrington, Sr.
Mrs. J. B. Bundy
Joe R. Hipp
Mrs. E. E. Kibele
Charles H. Kirkman
J. P. Riddle
Mrs. James Ruff
W. R. Smith, Jr.
J. C. Thomas
Horace Topping
Bruce Woodard

Class of 1975

Ben Allen
Mrs. D. R. Allen
Mrs. R. R. Allen
John Balentine
Alston B. Broom
John Bruffey
James Campbell
R. L. Hensdale
William Hurley
Eugene McCune
Marvin Ray
Lyndo Tippet

Class of 1976

Dr. R. Max Abbott
Von Autry
John Collie
Dr. C. T. Daniel
Mrs. I. H. Hall
Dr. Bennett Hayes
Mrs. William Messer
Roy McAlister
David L. Padgett
Luby C. Pulley, Jr.
Thomas B. Reaves
H. Fulton Tyler

Youth Members at Large: Steve Garrard
Carol Ann Tindell

Honorary Members: A. B. Campbell
E. S. Gibson
J. B. Hatcher

TRUSTEES

Term Expires 1973

R. R. Allen
Russell Crowell
A. T. Moore, Sr.

Term Expires 1974

J. W. Hensdale
David Trice
Don Wade

Term Expires 1975

Carl Barrington, Sr.
C. W. Pearson
W. F. Yarborough, Sr.

LAY MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: John W. Hensdale and Hubert Willis

ALTERNATE LAY MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: Clyde H. Owen and R. C. Crowell

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE:

Chairman: Norman J. Suttles
Ex Officio Members: The Pastors, Chairman of the Administrative Board, Chairman of the Council on Ministries, Chairman of the Stewardship Work Area, a Representative of the Trustees (to be selected by the Trustees), the Lay Leader, the Church Treasurer.
Members at Large: Von Autry, Jr., Robert Birke, Maurice Downs, Warren Fischer, James Herron, Ralph Hoggard, Ed Tindell, George Tinnin.

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR-PARISH RELATIONS:

Chairman: E. Maurice Braswell
Lay Members of the Annual Conference: Hubert Willis and John W. Hensdale
Other members: Mrs. D. R. Allen, R. R. Allen, Mrs. J. B. Bundy, Dr. C. T. Daniel, Norman Suttles, W. F. Yarborough, Sr. *George Tinnin*

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS AND PERSONNEL (Minister is Chairman)

Nominated by the Committee

Term expires 1973

Joseph Walker
Mrs. W. C. Miller

Term expires 1974

George Hines
Mrs. J. M. Hatcher

Term expires 1975

Mrs. David L. Padgett
Russell C. Crowell

Secretary

Mrs. J. M. Hatcher

Nominated from the floor

Term expires 1973

Term expires 1974

Term expires 1975

Secretary

CHAIRMAN, COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Joseph W. Walker

CHAIRMEN OF WORK AREAS:

- EDUCATION: C. A. Balch
- EVANGELISM: Carl J. Weeldreyer
- MISSIONS:
- SOCIAL CONCERNS: Marland Reid
- STEWARDSHIP: Norman J. Suttles
- WORSHIP: Mrs. George W. Tinnin
- ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS: James Webster

AGE LEVEL AND FAMILY COORDINATORS:

- CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES: Mrs. George Harriss and Mrs. Frank Floyd
- YOUTH MINISTRIES: H. B. Hight
- ADULT MINISTRIES: William L. Bryant
- FAMILY MINISTRIES: George Harriss
- RECREATION: George Hines

RECORDING SECRETARY OF THE CHARGE CONFERENCE: Mrs. I. H. Hall

SECRETARY OF ENLISTMENT: Mrs. David L. Padgett

HEALTH AND WELFARE REPRESENTATIVE: Mrs. Carl J. Weeldreyer

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE STUDY PROGRAM: Robert Exum, Jr.

LAY LEADER: Hubert Willis

CHURCH TREASURER: Sam Wooten

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC: Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr.

MEMBERS OF THE CHARGE CONFERENCE:

1. All members of the Administrative Board
2. Retired Ministers: Melvin R. Miller

MEMBERS OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD

The pastors, the Lay Leader, the Lay Members of the Annual Conference, the Chairman of the Trustees, the Chairman of the Committee on Finance, the Chairman of the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations, the Secretary of the Committee on Nominations and Personnel, the Church Treasurer, the Director of Music, the Chairman of the Council on Ministries, the Work Area Chairmen, the Age Level and Family Coordinators, the Secretary of Enlistment, the Superintendent of the Study Program, the President of the W.S.C.S., the President of United Methodist Men, the Health and Welfare Representative, and the Members at Large (including two young adult and two youth members).

OFFICERS OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD: (To be elected by the members of the Administrative Board.)

- CHAIRMAN: David L. Padgett
- VICE CHAIRMAN: Richard L. Hensdale
- RECORDING SECRETARY: Mrs. I. H. Hall

PARSONAGE COMMITTEE: Mrs. C. T. Daniel, Chairman

Other members: Mrs. E. M. Braswell, Mr. and Mrs. James Campbell, Mrs. Hugh Geddes, Joe M. Hatcher, David Trice

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES:

The pastors, the Chairman of the Administrative Board, the Lay Leader, the president of the W.S.C.S., the Age Level and Family Coordinators, Work Area Chairmen, and a youth member.

To be included with the approval of the Charge Conference:

A representative of the United Methodist Men and a representative of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship (to be selected by these groups).

PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN: Bruce Woodard

PRESIDENT, W. S. C. S.: Mrs. E. E. Kibele

GROUNDS COMMITTEE: Bruce Woodard, Chairman

BASIC FACTS

1973

Pastor Rev. Edward F. Smith
Associate Pastor Rev. Frank I. Lloyd
District Superintendent Rev. James H. Miller, Jr.
Bishop Bishop Robert M. Blackburn

Church membership 1,149

Sunday morning worship service
average attendance 395

Sunday School membership 562
average attendance 260

Woman's Society of Christian Service and
Weslyan Service guild - membership . . . 169

Pastor's salary \$14,700.00
Associate Pastor's salary \$ 9,200.00
Utilities for both \$ 1,600.00

Budget
Value of Church property \$ 849,350.00
Value of parsonage \$ 90,000.00
Indebtedness \$ 133,723.00

INFORMATION ABOUT 1973

Based on Administrative Board Minutes

JANUARY

Because there will be a change made in the Conference Year next year from being June to June to January through December, a motion was made that no Every Member Canvas be held for this year, the next to be November 1973 for the year 1974. Part of the emphasis will be "Putting God in our Budget." Norman Suttles has been asked to be part of this effort. The motion carried.

For the Workarea on Worship, Betty Padgett announced that wiring was being installed for additional hearing aids in the pews.

Betty also said that the Workarea on Worship recommended that evening Communion Services be held each first Sunday evening of the month except on those when regular morning communion services were held. This was made a motion and carried.

A four session study on India is scheduled for February.

The idea of a pictorial church directory was presented by Rev. Ed Smith. The pastors were authorized to bring such a directory to the Board for observation and discussion.

FEBRUARY

An offer has been made by a church member to purchase additional hymn books. This offer was accepted by the Council on Ministries.

To date only half of the \$22,000 needed for the parsonage for the Associate Minister has been pledged. The Council on Ministræes asked that the Finance Committee go to the Church membership with another request for pledges. No action was taken at this time.

The Scouts feel that they are in need of a building of their own and have asked if the Church could build one. The Trustees said they could not favorably consider such a request to build a building on Church property. They would, though, keep their eyes open for any vacant house or hall that could be used.

MARCH

Plans are under way for Vacation Bible School. Under consideration is the idea of combining Haymount's VBS with Hay Street's VBS.

Regarding the parsonage for the Associate Pastor Ed Tindell made a motion that:
a minimum of \$16,000 be raised
no more than \$26,000 would be financed
monthly payments would be approximately \$200.00
Carried by the Board.

INFORMATION ABOUT 1973 - continued

The Mission Study, "A Trip To India" was very successful. \$60.00 was raised to send to India.

The Youth Choir has been rehearsing "Purpose". It will present it in the near future in both Creedmore and Laurinburg.

The possibility of paving the parking lot is being thought about.

The Administrative Board has authorized a Pictorial Church Directory.

During Holy Week, the Chancel Choir will perform the "Seven Last Words of Christ."

APRIL

Hubert Willis, Lay Leader, says that the Prayer and Sharing Group that meets on Sunday evenings is very enthusiastic about the work that is going on in the Church at this time.

Reporting for the Scouts, Mr. Wright said the Scouting Program has over 60 active scouts. 25 of these plus 3 adult leaders are registered to attend the National Jamboree in Pennsylvania in August. The troop has purchased a 60 passenger bus for a total of \$2,500.

Rev. Frank Lloyd said that he was enjoying the spiritual atmosphere of the Church and was particularly inspired and encouraged with the Senior High youth.

JUNE

Mrs. George Tinnin remarked on how fortunate we are to have our two ministers back with us for another year. She expressed gratitude for their past accomplishments. She, also, commended Florrie Pully for the excellent report she presented at the Annual Conference on our UMYF.

Lay Leader, Hubert Willis, told about the outstanding report of our Church given at Annual Conference by our Pastor, Rev. Ed Smith.

Harvey Wright, for Scout Troop 740 said that \$1,000 was still needed to pay off the recently purchased bus.

JULY

The Church Year is changing. In 1974 it will begin in January.

During the period July 30 - August 2 the R&R will be in session at Methodist College. This offers the best opportunity for training for various offices and functions of the Church.

Mr. David Padgett closed the meeting with prayer after a most inspirational statement as to the great challenge that we at Haymount United Methodist Church have. He stressed the "United". Mr. Padgett said: "Sure we love and are interested in Hay Street UMC and in Snyder Memorial Baptist Church but here at Haymount we are alive, alert, and active as never before." He urged us to meet the challenge and be ready to reap the benefits.

INFORMATION ABOUT 1973 - continued

AUGUST

Upon recommendation from the Council on Ministries Mr. James Herron made the motion that the Administrative Board be asked to proceed with all due haste with the planning and erection of the Educational Building so that each group may have space of its own.

UMYF will have Youth Activities Week August 18-25 with "World Religions" as its theme.

Rev. Ed Smith noted that officially and as a congregation we would participate in the Billy Graham Crusade in September.

At a special called meeting of the Administrative Board regarding the coming Financial Crusade, Mr. Norman Suttles, Finance Chairman, pointed out two major opportunities for Haymount: the need for an organ and the need for an educational building.

SEPTEMBER

In September the Administrative Board made its meeting special by having a covered dish supper and inviting guests. 56 were present. Mr. and Mrs. Tom Williams were special guests. Mr. Williams has been retained to guide our Every Member Crusade to be conducted for the budget of new church year beginning in January 1974.

One item of business was discussed: that Haymount facilities be used once a month for the purpose of providing a monthly worship and fellowship space for person's of Korean origin. This is a direct result of the number of the number of Korean people living in our area. There are between 200 and 600. One of Haymount's pastors will share leadership. A motion was made and carried.

OCTOBER

Urban Renewal is a current concern nationally. A group from Atlanta will be working in the Fayetteville area. One member of the group will speak to the combined adult classes October 14. One idea is that there be a street minister who would speak to street people as well as to the owners of businesses.

DECEMBER

Salaries approved by the Finance Committee and the Administrative Board for the coming year:

Pastor	- \$17,000
Associate Pastor	- 11,000
Secretary	- 6,250
Sexton	- 5,200
Choir Director	- 2,000
Organist and Childrens Choir Director	- 2,400

The Every Member Crusade was considered a success financially and spiritually. A Follow-Up Committee was organized. A Building Committee will be elected by January 1, 1974.

FIFTH SABBATH OF YEARS
1974 - 1980

BASIC FACTS

1974

Pastor	Rev. Edward F. Smith
Associate Pastor - through June.	Rev. Frank I. Lloyd
District Superintendent	Rev. James C. Miller
Bishop	Bishop Robert M. Blackburn
Church membership	1,220
Sunday morning worship	
average attendance	365
Sunday School membership.	490
average attendance	215
United Methodist Women - membership	150
Value Church property	\$850,000.00
Value parsonage & furniture	\$142,000.00
Pastor's salary	\$ 14,700.00
Associate pastor's salary	\$ 9,200.00
Travel allowance for both	
Utilities - for both	\$ 1,600.00

INFORMATION ABOUT 1974

January

The treasurer, Mr. Wooten, reported to the Administrative Board that there was a balance of \$3,826.28 on hand December 31, 1973. A 1974 budget in the amount of \$150,000 was adopted.

March

There was a balance February 28 of \$3,343.14.

It had been agreed and voted on to purchase a new pipe organ. Norman Suttles announced that the initial payment of \$9,772.00 had been made.

Mr. Von Autry, chairman of the Trustees, said that the Trustees had made a survey of the needs of the Church. This included adequate insurance coverage and use of the Fellowship Hall for church oriented groups.

Lay Leader, Mr. Hubert Willis, read a letter from Pastor Frank Lloyd in which he asked that the Conference place him on the Moving List. He hopes to have his own pastorate rather than serve as an associate.

The Work Area on Worship's chairman, Mr. Streetman, announced that Haymount's Chancel Choir and Hay Street's Chancel Choir would join together to present a cantata by Theodore Dubois on Good Friday night. The title "Seven Last Words of Christ."

April

Mr. Herron for the Council on Ministries reported:

- The Council was pleased with the response to the Christian Renewal Weekend.
- Plans are underway for Vacation Church School.
- The Building Committee has met and will be meeting with Church architect, Mr. Harold Wagoner on April 30.
- There will be a Maundy Thursday Communion Service at 7:30 p.m.
- The Chancel Choir will present Dubois' "Seven Last Words" on Good Friday.
- He urged us all to participate.

Joan Allen told the Board the background of the Family Life Center. It is a facility that offers counseling and help in family and marriage problems. It was decided to transfer the \$400 allocated for CY74 to the Family Life Center.

Kay Bundy talked about the new Fayetteville Urban Ministry. A committee will meet April 24 at 7:30 at Haymount to organize the Governing Body of Fayetteville Urban Ministry. Members from our Church already appointed to the Committee are Pastors Smith and Lloyd, Joanne Herron, Margaret Harris, Florrie Pulley and Kay Bundy. One more lay person will be appointed by the Chair of the Administrative Board. A motion was made and carried that Haymount \$1,500 to Fayetteville Urban Ministry for the period June 1 to December 31, 1974.

Pastor Frank Lloyd expressed his appreciation for the interest and the letter of commendation that he received from the Board pertaining to his desire to have his name placed on the Moving List.

1974 continued

May

Mr. Hubert Willis has been temporarily appointed as a lay person to serve on the governing body of Fayetteville Urban Ministry.

Mr. James Herron reporting for the Council on Ministries said that the Council, after discussing at length the Church's educational and youth needs, asked that in thinking about the next appointment of an Associate Minister, consideration be given to those needs. The Church School attendance among the youth is down.

Vacation Church School will be June 17 - 24.

The Building Committee met for three hours with Church architect, Mr. Wagoner, on April 30. Architect fees are not known at this time.

There was a bank balance of \$15,935.21 on April 30.

Up until now there have been two separate funds, a Building Fund and an Organ Fund. After lengthy discussion it was decided to have one General Fund.

The new organ has been ordered.

The Methodist Men will provide a scholarship of \$250 to a student attending Methodist College preferably a student from Haymount.

Mr. Harvey Wright announced that it is time to re-register Boy Scout Troop 740. Mr. Rutherford is resigning as Scout Master but will remain as Assistant Scout Master. The Board will send a letter of appreciation to Mr. Rutherford for his good leadership.

A motion was made and carried approving Rev. Smith's request that an offering be taken Sunday, May 12, for the Bishop's appeal for funds for tornado victims and famine relief in Sub-Sahara, Africa.

June

Mr. Russell Crowell, Chairman of the Building Committee, reported that the Committee had directed Mr. Wagoner, Church architect, to proceed with the first steps of our Educational Building. It was agreed that fees would be $1\frac{1}{2}$ 5 of the estimated cost of the building.

On May 31 there was a bank balance of \$18,684.29.

New Officers for the Senior High UMYF are:

President	Craig Autry
Vice President	-Caren Streetman
Secretary	- Ann Hensdale
Treasurer	-Jane Hensdale
Recreation	- Cathy Clem
Worship	- Amy Birke
Telephone	- Kathy Hight

1974 continued

Rev. Smith announced that the first Sunday in August would be "Catch Up Sunday" on pledges. He, also, said that he was actively seeking an Associate Pastor or the right person to fill the vacancy.

July

Mr. McCune remarked on the fact that we often have young Ft. Bragg service men attending Church services. He encouraged everyone to make them feel welcome perhaps even inviting them to dinner. He said that there was no difficulty in identifying them.

Vacation Church School had an average daily attendance of 78 and was enjoyed by all.

There was a bank balance of \$10,314.35 on hand June 30.

Mr. Lura Talley was guest speaker in June for the Methodist Men. He subject was "Christians In Politics".

The theme for Youth Activities Week August 18 - 24 will be "Religious Art Forms".

In the absence of Scout Master, HARVEY WRIGHT, Mr. PADGETT noted that the Scout Huts needed painting. Mrs. TINNIN made a motion that the Scouts paint their Huts. Her motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Smith noted that due to our outstanding and successful athletic program that our Trophy Case was overflowing.

Rev. Smith also noted that due to the shortage of Church staff, the visitation aspect was suffering, particularly the chronically ill and the aged. He asked for prayers that we might be directed to the right person to fill the vacancy.

August

The bank balance July 31 was \$2,737.14.

September

Trustees announced:

- They are working with the Building Committee to acquire additional property.
- The cost to repave the parking lot will be absorbed into the building program.
- They have reached a decision to sell the newest parsonage.
- The new organ is under construction.

There was a bank balance in the General Fund on August 31 of \$2,161.59.

There was \$32,149.10 in the Building/Organ Fund.

1974 continued

There will be a Family Night Supper on September 19.

Mrs. Myrtle Weeldryer displayed the Soft Ball Trophy recently awarded to Haymount.

Rev. Ed Smith announced that Mrs. Swain Hamlet was hired as Director of Christian Education effective September 1.

During the recent energy crisis, the yard lights were turned off. Rev. Smith asked the question - should they be turned on again? After a brief discussion it was decided that they should be turned on again.

October

The Administrative Board meeting opened with several good reports.

- The Youth Retreat at Camp Chestnut Ridge for Junior and Senior Highs on September 2 was a success.
- Laity Day, September 29, was a success.
- Mrs. Lura Talley was guest speaker.

The United Methodist Women will hold a Bazaar on October 26.

The United Methodist Youth Fellowship reported:

- Youth are participating in a Bible Study.
- 45 attended "Godspell".
- Youth Sunday will be October 20.
- Youth were preparing items for the Bazaar but couldn't attend as October 26 is Youth Rally Day at Duke.
- November 2 is Youth Work Day on the Church grounds.
- On November 24 Youth will have a fund raising dinner in the Fellowship Hall following the morning Worship Service.
- The Boy Scouts have not yet found a replacement for former Scout Master, Mr. Rutherford. A requirement is that he be a member of Haymount.

The Bank Balance September 30 was \$3,182.03.

Mr. Ritchie Smith presented the 1975 budget. With a few small adjustments the proposed budget of \$150,000 passed.

Mr. Ritchie Smith reported that there was a United Methodist Council on Youth meeting in August in Denver, Colorado. At this meeting Homosexuals and their being ordained as ministers was discussed. A recommendation was sent from the Council to the General Conference of the Church that Homosexuality not be a bar to being ordained as a minister of the United Methodist Church.

After discussion, Rev. Ed Smith made the motion that this Board categorically is opposed to a homosexual being admitted as an ordained minister to the United Methodist Church. And, that this resolution be made to the Methodist Youth Council. It passed.

November

At the Charge Conference on November 4 a motion was made and carried that the Organ Committee was given the authority to sign an amended contract.

1974 continued

A date, November 8, was set for a special offering for Honduras relief. The Bishop had asked that a special offering be received.

The Board of Trustees was given the authority to sell the parsonage at 469 Lennox Drive which has been the home of the Associate Pastor.

The Board of Trustees was, also, given the authority to buy the house and lot at the corner of Pearl and Finnejan Streets.

In working out the general policy of the Church respecting tenure in leadership positions, the Committee on Nominations and Personnel adopted a policy by which after two successive full terms as a Trustee, a Trustee may not immediately succeed himself.

The Council on Ministries referred to the Administrative Board a request from Urban Ministry that Haymount loan some strong families to the Arran Lakes Church for a period of 6 - 9 months for the purpose of strengthening their attendance and overall program.

December

Delivery and complete installation of the new organ is scheduled for mid 1975.

GOALS OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD FOR THE YEAR OF 1974

I- Physical improvements in our service facilities:

- A. Organ- Purchase and install a new organ, the cost not to exceed \$100,000, to be paid for in three years.
- B. New Education Building starter fund- \$266,666 to be paid in three years for the purpose of retaining an architect and getting started with plans, specifications, and cost projections for an addition to the present education building.

II- Spiritual Growth:

- A. Lay Witness Mission- March 29-31, under the leadership of Ben Sutton, chairman of the Commission on Evangelism, and Bob Montague of the Layman's Institute in Atlanta.
- B. Support and assist our ministers in every way possible.

III- Local Ministries:

- A. Urban Ministries
- B. Family Life Center
- C. CONTACT telephone ministry
- D. Support for Senior Citizens' program

IV- Local Church Support:

- A. Promote Christian Education for our entire church family. Counsel our youth and encourage them to choose Christian vocations.
- B. Support our Scouting program
- C. Provide a program of recreation for all who will participate
- D. Remember our sick and shut-ins and provide service to them
- E. Enrich the lives of all our adult members through the programs of our United Methodist Men and Women

Be loyal stewards of the United Methodist Church and support its programs with our prayers, our services, and with our money.



David L. Padgett, Chairman
Administrative Board

GOALS, Work Area of Education 1974

Children's Division:

1. Team Teaching
2. Use Methodist Literature
 - Improve existing facilities -(physical appearance)
4. Church School picnic or some sort of church school wide fellowship
5. Better supplies

Youth

1. Increase attendance for UMYF and Church School to 60% from 40% of youth to active status
 - a. Publish a youth monthly or quarterly Newsletter
 - b. plan programs a quarter at a time, ahead of time
2. Adoptive grandparents

ADULTS

1. To offer a program of wide variety to meet the needs of everyone
 - a. increase attendance
 - b. Investigate the needs of older youth, young adults, single adults (especially college students) and explore the possibilities of a church school class from High School graduates through 25.
2. Try to help adults overcome the feeling that Church School is for children.

FAMILY

1. Continue Family nights once a month - have a family program at least once a year
2. Investigate and explore the possibilities of family camping.

Recreation

1. Continue the present program of basketball and softball
2. Look into the possibilities of additional activities such as a fishing rodeo, golf tournament, tennis matches, etc.

SCOUTING

1. Try to reestablish the Cub Scout Pack
2. Add new young members to replace those beyond scouting age or interest
3. Encourage working on the God & Country Award

Older Adult

1. Have a supper at least once a year
2. Distribute Mature Years
3. Support adoptive grandparents program

TRUSTEES

1974

Von Autry, Jr
David Trice
Don Wade

1975

Carl Barrington, Sr
Ed Tindell
W. F. Yarborough, Sr

1976

R.R. Allen
Russell Crowell
A. T. Moore, Sr.

Von Autry, Jr.
313 Circle Dr
28305

Carl Barrington, Sr.
Barrington Circle
28303

R.R. Allen
1414 Pine Valley Loop
28305

David Trice
1906 Elvira St
28303

484-2416

484-7978(unlisted)

484-1426

Ed Tindell
2224 Bayview Dr
28305

Rus Crowell
307 Barkley Drive
28303

Don Wade
2404 Club Cir
28305

484-5507

484-6957

4 85-1141

W. F. Yarborough, Sr.
1703 Raeford Rd
28305

A. T. Moore, Sr.
803 Westmont Dr
28303

484-7380

484-8224

About fire extinguishers: Educational Bldg.

There is not one in the kitchen

Soda Type on ground floor in hall, basement none; soda type on 2nd floor

Sanctuary

Dry Chemical

2 in rear of Sanctuary, 2 in balcony

1 in basement class room

1 in magnolia room and one in room opposite magnolia room on other side

none in boiler room

Nursery Bldg

1 soda-Acid in hall

Youth Bldg. 1 soda acid in rear hall.

MOUNT UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS AND PERSONNEL TO THE CHARGE CONFERENCE, 4 NOVEMBER 1974

MEMBERS AT LARGE OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD

Class of 1975

Mrs. D. R. Allen
Mrs. R. R. Allen
John Bruffey
James Campbell
R. L. Hensdale
Vernon Jessup
Eugene McCune
Marvin Ray
Lyndo Tippett
Dr. Charles Wells

Class of 1976

Dr. R. Max Abbott
Lewis Beck
John Collie
Dr. C. T. Daniel
Mrs. I. H. Hall
Dr. Bennett Hayes
Mrs. William Messer
Roy McAlister
David L. Padgett
Luby C. Pulley, Jr.
Thomas B. Reaves
H. Fulton Tyler

Class of 1977

Mrs. Betsy Averitt
Raymond Courie
Howard Draper
Dr. Gerald Ellison
John Gardner
John Hair, Jr.
Swain Hamlet
W. D. Hux
Robert Loftin
James Wilson

Class of 1978

Joseph M. Hatcher
Bill Hurley
Jerry King
James Moore
Mrs. Maxwell Ruppe
Wilbert Short
Mrs. Sam Smitherman
Carl Walker

Youth Members at Large: Craig Autry

Honorary Members: A. B. Campbell
E. S. Gibson
J. B. Hatcher

TRUSTEES

Term Expires 1975

Carl Barrington, Sr.
Ed Tindell
W. F. Yarborough, Sr.

Term Expires 1976

R. R. Allen
Russell Crowell
A. T. Moore, Sr.

Term Expires 1977

Von Autry, Jr.
James Horne
David Trice

LAY MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: John W. Hensdale

ALTERNATE LAY MEMBER OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: Hubert Willis

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE:

Chairman: John Collie Vice-Chairman: James Wilson

Ex-Officio Members: The Pastor, Chairman of the Administrative Board, Chairman of the Council on Ministries, Chairman of the Stewardship Work Area, a Representative of the Trustees (to be selected by the Trustees), the Lay Leader, the Church Treasurer.

Members at large: Von Autry, Jr., Maurice Downs, Ralph Hoggard, George Tinnin, Dr. C. T. Daniel, J. P. Riddle, Mrs. Dennis Williams, John Wheeler

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR-PARISH RELATIONS:

Chairman: Norman Suttles

Lay Members of the Annual Conference: Hubert Willis and John W. Hensdale

Other members: Mrs. D. R. Allen, R. R. Allen, E. M. Braswell, Mrs. Kathryn Bundy, Dr. C. T. Daniel, George Tinnin, W. F. Yarborough

Subplan T H B

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS AND PERSONNEL (Minister is Chairman)

Nominated by the Committee

Term expires 1975
Mrs. David L. Padgett
Russell C. Crowell

Term expires 1976
Mrs. Betsy Averitt
M. C. Harkey

Term expires 1977
Mrs. E. E. Kibele
Paul Elosser

Secretary
Mrs. David L. Padgett

Nominated from the floor

Term expires 1975
Jim Moore

Term expires 1976
Wayne Hamlet

Term expires 1977
Roger Simmons

Secretary

CHAIRMAN, COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: James Herron

CHAIRMEN OF WORK AREAS:

- EDUCATION: Mrs. W. D. Hux
- EVANGELISM: Joseph M. Hatcher
- MISSIONS: Mrs. L. G. Dunn
- SOCIAL CONCERNS: James Moore
- STEWARDSHIP: James Wilson
- WORSHIP: Mrs. George W. Tinnin
- ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS: Bruce Woodard

AGE LEVEL AND FAMILY COORDINATORS:

- CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES: Mrs. Roger Simmons and Mrs. John Hair
- YOUTH MINISTRIES: Robert Loftin
- ADULT MINISTRIES: William L. Bryant
- FAMILY MINISTRIES: George Harriss
- RECREATION: Joe R. Hipp
- SCOUTING: Raymond Courie
- OLDER ADULTS: S. T. Cherry

referred. Look to name of personnel - common

RECORDING SECRETARY OF THE CHARGE CONFERENCE: Mrs. I. H. Hall

SECRETARY OF ENLISTMENT: H. B. Hight

HEALTH AND WELFARE REPRESENTATIVE: Mrs. Carl J. Weeldreyer

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE STUDY PROGRAM: Ralph Hoggard

LEADER: Hubert Willis

CHURCH TREASURER: Sam Wooten

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC: Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr.

MEMBERS OF THE CHARGE CONFERENCE:

1. All members of the Administrative Board
2. Retired Ministers: Melvin R. Miller
3. Other Ministers: The Pastors; Arnold Pope, Samuel Womack

MEMBERS OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD

The pastor, the Lay Leader, the Lay Member of the Annual Conference, the Chairman of the Trustees, the Chairman of the Committee on Finance, the Chairman of the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations, the Secretary of the Committee on Nominations and Personnel, the Church Treasurer, the Director of Music, the Chairman of the Council on Ministries, the Work Area Chairmen, the Age Level and Family Coordinators, the Secretary of Enlistment, the Superintendent of the Study Program, the President of the U.M.W., the President of United Methodist Men, the Health and Welfare Representative, and the Members at Large (including two young adult and two youth members).

OFFICERS OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD: (To be elected by the members of the Administrative Board)

CHAIRMAN: Bruce Woodard

VICE CHAIRMAN: Vance Neal

RECORDING SECRETARY: Mrs. I. H. Hall

PERSONAGE COMMITTEE: Mrs. C. T. Daniel, Chairman

Other members: Mrs. E. M. Braswell, Mr. and Mrs. James Campbell, Mrs. Hugh Geddes, Joseph M. Hatcher, David Trice

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES:

The pastors, the Chairman of the Administrative Board, the Lay Leader, the president of the U.M.W., the Age Level and Family Coordinators, Work Area Chairmen, and a youth member.

To be included with the approval of the Charge Conference:

A representative of the United Methodist Men and a representative of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship (to be selected by these groups).

PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN: To be elected by United Methodist Men

PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Mrs. K. O. Faircloth

REPRESENTATIVE OF THE UMYF: To be elected by members of the UMYF

GROUNDS COMMITTEE: Wilson Yarborough, Sr., Chairman

COMMITTEE ON RECORDS AND HISTORY: C. K. Frederick, Chairman

BASIC FACTS 1975

Pastor	January to June . .	Rev. Edward F. Smith
	July to December .	Rev. Paul Bunn
District Superintendent.		Rev. James H. Miller, Jr.
Bishop		Bishop Robert M. Blackburn
Church Membership		1,292
Sunday Morning Worship Service		
	Average Attendance. .	292
Sunday School Average attendance . . .		216
Vacation Church School		125
Lay Leader		Hubert Willis
Administrative Board Chairman		Bruce Woodard
United Methodist Women, membership . . .		155
	President.	Emma Faircloth
Methodist Men, President January to June		Ben Sutton
	July - December . . .	Ford Buffaloe
Methodist Youth Fellowship, Senior High		
	President January to June . . .	Craig Autry
	July thru December. .	Patsy Miller
Budget		\$150,000
Pastor's Salary		\$ 17,700
	Utilities	\$ 1,000
	Travel	\$ 1,800

INFORMATION ABOUT 1975

January

The Administrative Board elected Bruce Woodard its chairman, Vance Neal vice Chairman and Elizabeth Hall secretary.

As of January 1, 1975 the bank balance was \$17,472.59.

UMYF voted to give \$200 from the joint Junior High and Senior High UMYF funds to the Kitchen Fund of United Methodist Women.

The Youth will hold a "Starve-In Fasting" for 24 hours with money being paid per hour to each one participating. The money will go to the North Carolina Conference Cause For the Needy.

Youth will, also, have a Car Wash March 29, a Junior High Retreat at Chestnut Ridge February 7,8 and 9. There will be a Senior High Retreat February 14, 15 and 16. There will, also, be a Bake Sale in January.

The Trustees announced that the Lennox Drive property had been sold. Enough money would be realized to cover the purchase of the Pearl Street property.

Rev. Smith said that he felt 1974 had been a good year.

February

For the Education Committee, Jim Herron said that the Education Committee will:

- encourage classes to meet and have fellowship at other times than just the Sunday School hour.
- conduct workshops for teachers.
- have a Christmas pageant for children.

Mr. Herron said that the Council on Ministries had passed a motion that they desired Rev. Ed Smith be returned as Pastor.

The Commission on Evangelism is taping sermons for shut-ins, friends and other interested persons.

For the Worship Committee, Mrs. George Tinnin said that there were record attendances at the two Christmas Eve services.

Choir rehearsals have begun on Palm Sunday and Easter music.

The Youth Choir has received several invitations to present "Crosses".

The projected date for the delivery of the new organ is May 1975. Chimes have been donated and will be included in the new installation.

Rev. Smith announced that 14 Methodist congregations in Fayetteville will hold combined Holy Week services during March 23 - 27. The guest speaker will be Francis B. J. Tommy, a United Methodist layman from west Africa. The theme for the week is "New World Missions".

March

Treasurer, Mr. John Collie, reported a bank balance on February 28 of \$859.95.

1975 continued

For Methodist Men, Mr. Sutton announced that Ladies Night will be June 18 with Mr. Bob Wilson as guest speaker.

For United Methodist Women, Mrs. Emma Faircloth announced:

- World Day of Prayer on March 6, 10:00 a.m. at Snyder Memorial Baptist Church.
- an Ice Cream Supper in the future.
- Mrs. Naomi Ellison will be Bazaar Chairman.
- Mrs. Wilson will soon have kitchen renovation plans.

Rev. Ed Smith announced:

Negotiations were scheduled to be concluded during the week of March 3 for the Building Program.

On March 3 a draft of projections of the organ pipes was received.

May 1 is the tentative date for the installation of the new organ.

April

Several actions have been taken in regards to the Building Program:

- The low bid for insurance for the Church program was from Bob Exum.
- Property on the north side of Pearl and Finegan Streets has been acquired.
- The Church is now trying to acquire property from Mr. Owen.
- Discussions are being held with the City Attorney about closing Finegan Street.

Treasurer, Mr. Wooten, reported a bank balance of \$2,464.23 on March 31. Also, a special Hunger Offering was \$1,262.21.

Final disposition has been made of the Pearl Street property. There was a net gain in value of the property of \$9,500.

Vacation Church School will be June 16 - 20 with Mrs. Phyllis Moore as Director.

The Bishop's Convocation For Methodist Men will be Saturday, April 19 at Methodist College with Bishops Blackburn, Goodsen and Hayes as guest speakers.

MAY

Mr. Russ Crowell, Chairman of the Building Committee, met with the Fayetteville City Council April 28. He presented a resolution to close Finegan Street. The decision was postponed until Monday night, May 12.

For United Methodist Women, Emma Faircloth announced a Retreat at Methodist College in May and a Training Conference in August.

For UMYF Mr. Lofton said that two members of the Senior High UMYF would help in the infant nursery on Sunday mornings. Counselors are needed for UMYF.

1975 continued

Mr. Hubert Willis, Lay Leader, said that the Bishop's Convocation For Methodist Men on April 19 at Methodist College was a tremendous success.

Rev. Ed Smith reported:

- that the bank balance at the end of April was \$767.16.
- By the time the organ is completely installed, HUMC will have paid \$60,000. The total bill will be paid by June 1977.

June

There was a big attendance at the June meeting of the Administrative Board. Thirty-Four members were present.

For the Building Committee Mr. Russ Crowell announced that a Hearing was scheduled June 23 with the Fayetteville City Council about the closing of Finegan Street.

The Bank Balance as of May 31 was \$23.98.

Hubert Willis, Lay Leader, spoke about the special session of the North Carolina Conference in Raleigh on May 3. The future of North Carolina Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount was discussed. There will be a three year campaign to raise \$400,000. Haymount's portion will be \$3,834. One half is to be paid by September 1, 1975, the other half in the next two years.

The 1975 North Carolina Conference Lay Retreat is June 21 and 22. The theme is "The Laity and Christian Responsibility."

Mr. Von Autry for the Trustees reported that some excess furniture from the old parsonage had been loaned to Fayetteville Urban Ministries.

JULY

Mr. Russ Crowell announced for the Building Committee that the Fayetteville City Council voted 4-3 in our favor to close Finegan Street. An appeal is anticipated. However, conditions have been met and discussed with homeowner Mr. Owen, to his and our satisfaction which included leaving the end of Finegan Street open.

Speaking for the Workarea on Social Concerns, Mr. Woodard requested that a contact be established at Haymount to work with Rev. Eric Carson of Fayetteville Urban Ministries in helping to identify children in need of a church home - a church family. It was, also, suggested that Rev. Carson be invited to speak at one of our Family Night Suppers.

For Worship, Mrs. Tinnin presented a letter of appreciation from Ann Smith and Judy Aycock for being given the opportunity to attend the Montreat Music Conference in July.

For Missions, Mrs. Dunn reported that our missionary, Miss Thelma Maw, hopes to visit Haymount during her furlough in late August.

1975 continued

For Finance and Stewardship, Mr. John Collie reported a bank balance on June 30 of \$1,286.28.

He requested that Workarea Chairpersons submit their 1976 budgets to the Church office prior to the second Monday night in August.

AUGUST

For the Building Committee, Mr. Russ Crowell read a memo from home-owners J. E. Owen and Alene Owen which gives Haymount life-time rights to the west end of Finegan Street adjacent to their home. The east end of the street is already available to us. The Building Committee will meet September 2 to begin further progress on the educational building.

For Stewardship and Finance, Mr. John Collie reported a bank balance on hand August 18 of \$948.00 He presented the proposed 1976 budget of \$165,000. He moved that the budget be adopted which was done. The annual Every Member Canvas will be conducted in October.

For the Workarea on Worship, Mrs. George Tinnin expressed appreciation for the "Children's Sermons" on Sunday mornings. She noted that interest is being shown by parents.

Mrs. Tinnin made a motion that a Committee be appointed to investigate the policy regarding outsiders using Haymount facilities.

For the Council On Ministries, Mr. Herron announced that there would be a Planning Retreat Sunday, October 19 at Camp Rockfish.

Mrs. Ann Hux announced that Promotion Day would be on August 31, 1975.

Mr. James Campbell announced that he intended to become a Divinity candidate at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest. He asked for the endorsement of the Administrative Board which was given.

In his remarks at the close of the meeting, Rev. Paul Bunn expressed his appreciation for the adoption of the 1976 budget. He said that 16 people from Haymount attended Conference Leadership School at Methodist College in August and that plans were being made for Laity Day October 12.

SEPTEMBER

Under Old Business Mr. John Collie was asked to report on charging outsiders using the building for utilities. He said that a charge is not made but that usually a group will make a voluntary contributions which are accepted.

For the Workarea on Worship, Mrs. Tinnin asked that any known sickness be reported to the Workarea on Worship in order to determine the disposition of the altar flowers. She said that stoles were to be purchased for Rev. Bunn and that the lighting in the Sanctuary needed attention.

For the Workarea on Education, Mrs. Hux announced that a class was being formed for High School graduates and young college students.

1975 continued

For the Workarea On Missions, Mrs. Dunn made the following announcements:

- Miss Thelma Maw, Haymount's missionary to Korea will be here the weekend of October 4,5.
- There will be a Family Night Supper October 4 at 6:30p.m.
- Miss Maw will speak to the combined adult Sunday School classes in the Sanctuary at 10:00a.m.
- She will meet with the UMYF at 6:00p.m.
- There will be a mission study on three Sunday evenings in November. The subject is "A Nation Under God."

For Finance, Mr. Collie announced a balance the end of August of \$832.00. Plans have been made for the Every Member Visitation Campaign in October.

Mr. Ralph Hoggard, Superintendent of Study, said that classes were overflowing. He would welcome suggestions to help the situation.

Mr. Ford Buffaloe is president of Methodist Men.

Word was received from the Building Committee that architect, Mr. Harold Wagoner, has been authorized to draw preliminary plans for the new building.

An AD-HOC Committee is being formed to determine what should and could be done for Senior Citizens.

In his remarks, Rev. Paul Bunn reported that Haymount held its first Sunday evening Worship Service on September 14. These services are to continue. They will meet. They will meet the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Sunday evenings beginning at 7:15p.m. They will start with hymn singing. These sessions will not meet the first Sunday nights ar during the summer. The subjects at present are Bible Study, Art, and Prayer and Sharing.

Mr. James Campbell is now a student at Liberty Theological Seminary, Lynchburg Virginia.

Rev. Paul Bunn reminded us that on the Sunday before Thanksgiving our Church will be 30 years old.

OCTOBER

November

For the Worship Committee, Mrs. Tinnin reported that as Rev. Bunn would be gone for several weeks (in Africa) Dr. Vergil Queen would preach November 27, Rev. Theodore Jenkins November 30 and Rev. Eric Carson December 7. Dr. Richard Pearce would preach on Thanksgiving.

On Sunday, November 23, the Youth will sponsor a 30th Anniversary Dinner as a fund-raising project following the morning worship service.

1975 continued

Mrs. Dunn, for Missions, said that the study, "A Nation Under God", is underway. Mr. Earl Martin is teaching the adult session. There are sessions for all ages. Attendance is right at 100.

Mr. Collie, for Finance, reported a balance of \$3,684.00 at the end of October. Regarding pledging for 1976, indications are that the result will be about \$155,000.

Superintendent of Studies, Ralph Hoggard, said that the Magnolia Class which had been meeting under the Magnolia tree split three ways on November 16. One class on each side of the Chancel and one in the Bride's Room.

He said that the Church School attendance was up to 292 four Sundays ago.

Working plans for the Building Project were received from the architect. They have been studied by the Building Committee and returned with recommendations.

Mr. Woodard read a letter of appreciation from Contact Ministry for our support.

He, also, read a letter from United Methodist Women stating that they are resigning as of January 1 from being responsible for the infant nursery during the Worship Service. A committee was appointed to look into this and report back at the next meeting.

DECEMBER

Regarding the Nursery situation, Mrs. HAMlet reported that the Committee decided to pay people to care for the infants and toddlers. Volunteers would be used for kindergarten and 3 year olds.

Mr. Crowell for the Building Committee said that the house on the corner has been vacated and that adult classes are meeting there.

He, also, said that there has been an offer to pay for a Reredos to replace the green curtain behind the altar. The cost will be about \$25,000.

Mr. Collie, treasurer, reported a balance at the end of November of \$6,500.00.

Rev. Paul Bunn told about his trip to Africa.

He, also, said that informal worship services would resume the first Sunday night in January 1976 and that Mrs. Joan Allen would assume the position of Church Secretary on January 2, 1976.

HAYMOUNT UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, FAYETTEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS AND PERSONNEL REPORT TO THE CHARGE CONFERENCE
OCTOBER 20, 1975:

1. Church Lay Leader: Hubert Willis

Administrative Board Chairman: Bruce Woodard

Administrative Board Vice-chairman: Vance Neal

2. Lay Members of the Annual Conference:

First Delegate: Hubert Willis

Second Delegate: George Tinnin

First Alternate: Russell Crowell

Second Alternate: Mrs. Kay Bundy

3. Council on Ministries Chairman: Jim Herron

4. Work Area Chairpersons:

Ecumenical Affairs: Mrs. Bobby Allen (Joan)

Education: Mrs. George Harriss (Margaret)

Evangelism: Joe Mac Hatcher

Missions: Mrs. L. G. Dunn (Nancy)

Social Concerns: Mrs. David Padgett (Betty)

Stewardship: Jasper Allen

Worship: Mrs. George Tinnin (Louise)

5. Age-Level Coordinators:

Children's Ministries: Mrs. Roger Simmons (Margaret)

Youth Ministries: H. B. Hight

Adult Ministries: Bill Hurley

Family Ministries: Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Lewis (Becky)

6. Youth Member of the Council on Ministries: Miss Patsy Miller

7. Recording Secretary: Mrs. I. H. Hall (Lib)

8. Secretary of Enlistment: Mrs. Ritchie Smith (Nellie)

9. Members at Large of the Administrative Board:

Class of 1976

Max Abbott

John Collie

C. T. Daniel

Mrs. I. H. Hall (Lib)

Bennett Hayes

Roy McAlister

Mrs. William Messer (Betty)

David L. Padgett

Luby C. Pulley, Jr.

Thomas B. Reaves

H. Fulton Tyler

Class of 1977

Mrs. Betsy Averitt

Raymond Courie

Howard Draper

Gerald Ellison

John Gardner

John Hair, Jr.

Swayn Hamlet

W. D. Hux

Robert Loftin

James Wilson

Members at Large (Continued)

Class of 1978

Joseph M. Hatcher
Bill Hurley
Jerry King
James Moore
Mrs. Maxwell Ruppe (Ruth)
Wilbert Short
Mrs. Sam Smitherman (Mary)
Carl Walker

Class of 1979

Carl Barrington, Jr.
Mrs. Charles Beck (Judy)
Mrs. Serena Floyd
Ben Gaillard
Mrs. Scott Huneycutt (Betty)
Jim Lybrand
Marland Reid
Bill Spade

10. Health and Welfare Representative: Mrs. E. Maurice Braswell (Ruth)

11. Honorary Members of the Administrative Board:

A. B. Campbell
J. B. Hatcher
John Hensdale

12. Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations:

Norman Suttles, Chairman
Hubert Willis, Lay Member to Annual Conference
George Tinnin, Lay Member to Annual Conference
Mrs. D. R. Allen (Nell)
R. R. "Bobby" Allen
E. M. Braswell
Mrs. Kathryn "Kay" Bundy
C. T. Daniel
Wilson F. Yarborough

13. Committee on Finance:

John Collie, Chairman
James Wilson, Vice-chairman
Von Autry, Jr.
C. T. Daniel
Maurice Downs
Ralph Hoggard
J. P. Riddle
George Tinnin
John Wheeler
Mrs. Dennis Williams (Betty)

Ex-officio

Paul G. Bunn
Bruce Woodard
Jim Herron
Jasper Allen

Hubert Willis

14. Committee on Nominations and Personnel:

1976

Mrs. Betsy Averitt
M. C. Harkey

1977

Mrs. E. E. Kibele
Paul Elosser

1978

Ms. W. D. Hux
Norman Suttles

15. Committee on Records and History Chairman: C. K. Frederick

16. Trustees:

Class of 1976

R. R. Allen
Russell Crowell
A. T. Moore, Sr.

Class of 1977

Von Autry, Jr. Ch.
James Horne
David Trice

Class of 1978

Ed Tindell
Ben Sutton
Sam Womack

17. Church Treasurer: John Wheeler

18. Financial Secretary: Mrs. Shirley Hoffman

19. Membership Secretary: Mrs. Swayn Hamlet (Mary Helen)

20. Superintendent of Study: Ralph Hoggard

21. Parsonage Committee:

Mrs. C. T. Daniel (Jo), Chairperson
Mrs. E. M. Braswell (Ruth)
Mr. and Mrs. James Campbell (Carolyn)
Mrs. Hugh Geddes (Florence)
Joseph M. Hatcher
David Trice

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR HAYMOUNT UNITED METHODIST CHURCH -- 1975

#100--Benevolences and Conference Items

#101 - Single Figure Acceptance for World Service, Conference Benevolences, and Connectional Items		\$30,641.00	
#102 - Mission Specials and Special Days			
#102A - World Mission Special	\$	900.00	
#102B - National Mission Special.....		500.00	
#102C - Conference Mission Special.....		125.00	
#102D - District Mission Special.....		125.00	
#102E - Methodist Student Day		125.00	
#102F - Ministerial Education Fund.....		2,175.00	
#102G - Black Colleges.....		849.00	
#102H - Lake Junaluska.....		280.00	
			\$ 5,079.00
			\$35,720.00

#200--Salaries and Related Items

#201 - Salary, Pastor	<i>Norm Suttis Note:</i>	\$18,700.00	- 1975
(Includes \$1,000.00 for utilities)	<i>Res Crow Sec</i>		
#202 - Director, Christian Education		6,000.00	
#203 - Salary, Church Secretary.....		6,655.00	
#203A - Travel Expense, Church Secretary.....		200.00	
#204 - Salary, Church Sexton		5,600.00	
#205 - Salary, Choir Director.....		2,200.00	
#206 - Salary, Organist & Director, Children's Choirs.....		2,600.00	
207 - Social Security for Lay Personnel		1,350.00	
#208 - Group Insurance for Pastor (Hospitalization & Life)		550.00	
			\$43,855.00

#300-- Educational Program

#301 - Curriculum materials.....	\$	2,600.00	
#302 - General Supplies.....		400.00	
#303 - Equipment.....		250.00	
#304 - Children's Division			
#304A - Promotion.....		100.00	
#304B - Nursery Sitter.....		800.00	
#304C - Vacation Church School.....		200.00	
#304D - Cub Scout Work.....		150.00	
#304E - Boy Scout Work.....		400.00	
#304F - Cadet Basketball.....		150.00	
#304G - Refreshments.....		75.00	
#304H - Training & Retreat.....		200.00	
#305 - Youth Division			
#305A - UMYF Dinners.....		750.00	
#305B - Leadership Training.....		200.00	
#305C - Conferences & Trips.....		600.00	
#305D - Junior & Senior Basketball.....		250.00	
#305E - Youth Activities Week.....		250.00	
#306 - Adult Division			
#306A - Adult Softball & Basketball.....		225.00	
#306B - Refreshments.....		150.00	
#306C - Promotion.....		25.00	
#306D - Leadership Training.....		100.00	
#306E - Family Life.....		225.00	
#306F - Older Adults.....		100.00	
			\$ 8,200.00

Supplement # 4

#400--Care of Buildings & Grounds, and related items

#401 - Sexton supplies.....	\$ 550.00
#402 - Kitchen supplies.....	500.00
#403 - Organ service & piano tuning.....	100.00
#404 - Repairs, maintenance, equipment:	
#404A - Educational Bldg. & Sanctuary.....	\$ 8,000.00
#404B - Nursery Building.....	200.00
#404C - Youth Building.....	100.00
#405 - Grounds Care.....	150.00
#406 - Insurance.....	2,250.00
#407 - Utilities.....	6,200.00
#408 - Parsonage furnishings; upkeep.....	2,200.00
#409 - District Work Fund.....	561.00
	<hr/>
	\$20,811.00

#500- Administration and Promotion

<u>#501 - Evangelism</u>	
#501A - Materials for new members.....	\$ 250.00
#501B - THE UPPER ROOM.....	600.00
#501C - Evangelistic expense.....	350.00
#501D - Special Evangelistic Help.....	400.00
<u>#502 - Social Concerns</u>	
#502A - Scholarship Fund (FSU).....	100.00
#502B - Social Concerns Operating Expense.....	100.00
#502C - Leadership Development.....	75.00
#502D - Local Ministries (includes \$600 for CONTACT).....	4,000.00
<u>#503 - Worship</u>	
#503A - Choirs.....	500.00
#503B - Music.....	600.00
#503C - Altar Care.....	550.00
<u>#504 - Stewardship & Finance</u>	
#504A - EMV & Literature.....	150.00
#504B - Offering Envelopes & Forms.....	350.00
#504C - Printing, postage, supplies.....	2,500.00
#504D - Contingency Fund.....	1,274.00
#504E - N. C. Christian Advocate.....	100.00
<u>#505 - Missions</u>	
#505A - Missions Operating Expense.....	150.00
#506 - Ecumenical Affairs.....	50.00
#507 - Secretary of Enlistment.....	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$12,124.00

#600--Debt Retirement..... \$29,290.00

\$150,000.00

BASIC FACTS - 1976

Pastor	Rev. Paul Bunn
Education Assistant	Roger Braun
District Superintendent	Rev. James H. Miller, Jr.
Bishop	Bishop Robert M. Blackburn
Church Membership	1,314
Sunday Morning Worship Service	
Average Attendance	419
Sunday School Membership	534
Average Attendance	220
Lay Leader	Hubert Willis
Administrative Board Chairman	Vance Neal
Council On Ministries Chairman	James Herron
United Methodist Women - Membership	157
President	Emma Faircloth
United Methodist Men - President	Ford Buffaloe
United Methodist Youth Fellowship	
Senior High President	Kathy Hight
Junior High President	Beverly Herron
Budget.	\$165,000
Pastor's Salary	\$ 17,700
Utilities	\$ 1,000
Travel	\$ 1,8 00
Value of Church Property	\$1,094,400
Value of Parsonage.	\$ 110,00
Other Assets.	\$ 111,949
Indebtedness.	\$ 114,734

INFORMATION ABOUT 1976

This information is based on the minutes of the Administrative Board.

January

The treasurer, John Wheeler, reported a bank balance on December 31, 1975 of \$12,609.71. He, also, reported that \$148,000 has been pledged for the 1976 budget and that there are only 33 pledgers still to contact.

On February 25, in conjunction with Family Night, the Work area on Education will hold an Open House style function. The parents will be invited to the classrooms. The chairperson, Margaret Harriss said that the long-term objective of the Workarea is to obtain good teacher training for Sunday School teachers.

A Lay Witness Service will be held in the Spring.

Our organist, Judy Aycock, will present an organ recital on February 29 at 8:00 p.m.

Mr. Padgett reminded the Board members that General Conference would meet in April.

Methodist Men will have a Breakfast on Wednesday, January 21.

According to Dorothy Lewis of Family Ministries, there will be a Family Night Covered Dish Supper on Thursday, January 29 at 6:00 p.m. Mr. Bunn will show slides and a filmstrip of central and south Africa.

There will be an Ash Wednesday service on March 3. Then there will be services each Wednesday evening until Easter.

February

Rev. Paul Bunn reported that 22 Haymount members attended the Lay Rally at Methodist College the first week of February. Nine attended the WHY-GLOBAL meeting in Aberdeen on January 28.

For the Finance Committee, Mr. John Collie reported a bank balance the end of January of \$5, 686.26.

For the Building Committee, Mr. Russ Crowell said the Drawings had been received from the architect who was awaiting the notice to proceed with preliminary plans. A motion was made and it carried that the Building Committee be given the authority to contract for preliminary plans without delay. After the preliminary plans are received with a ballpark figure then the package can be presented to the congregation.

For Family Ministries, Mrs. Dorothy Lewis said that a book "The Sanctuary" was go to be used in the home for devotions. The current classes on "Christian Womanhood are well attended.

March

For Finance, Mr. John Wheeler reported a bank balance of \$4,620.89 on February 29.

Mrs. Joan Allen, for the Council on Ministries, announced that there would be services at 12 o'clock noon during Holy Week, April 12, 13, and 14.

The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee has been considering the possibility of having an Associate Minister appointed to Haymount.

Rev. Paul Bunn said that 17 boys and girls from the current Confirmation Class went on a field trip to Raleigh on Saturday, March 13, visiting The Methodist Retirement Home, Duke University, The Children's Home and the Methodist Headquarters.

May

Mr. Russ Crowell for the Building Committee reported that Church architect, Mr. Harold Wagoner, has been instructed to proceed with preliminary drawings. He spoke to the Adult Classes on April 25 about what the Building Committee was doing in order to keep everyone aware of what was happening.

For Council On Ministries Mr. Jim Herron said that a Teacher's Appreciation Dinner was given on MAY 13. A Senior Luncheon is planned for May 20 and the High School Seniors would be honored May 27.

The North Carolina Conference would like Haymount to host a Lab School for workers in the Children's and Youth's Divisions. This would be scheduled for September 10-12 and be open to all Fayetteville District churches.

Haymount is asked to provide counselors for Children's Camp sponsored by Fayetteville Urban Ministries on July 5-9.

Ladies Night, sponsored by Methodist Men, was announced for June 16 at 7:00pm with H. B. Hight in charge of the program.

There will be a Family Night Covered Dish Supper on Wednesday May 26 at 6:30 p.m

According to Mr. Hatcher, there will be a Lay Witness Mission on October 8, 9 and 10.

For Missions, Mrs. Nancy Dunn reported that Kathy Hight was a nominee to represent this District to the Lake Junaluska Youth Mission Conference. She, also, said that Miss Maw was sponsored by United Methodist Women on a Walk-s-thon in Korea.

For Finance, Mr. John Collie reported a balance as of April 30 of \$2,019.07.

Due to the fact that Mr. Woodard has moved, Vice Chairperson Mr. Vance Neal will serve as Chairperson of the Administrative Board the rest of 1976.

Rev. Paul Bunn announced that UMYF had elected officers for the year June 1976 - May 1977.

Senior High

President Kathy Hight
 Vice President Beth Grimes
 Secretary Jane Hensdale
 Treasurer Tammy Bunn
 Publicity Lynne Bolick
 Worship Ken Thomas
 Recreation Sammy Crumpler
 Mike Clem

Junior High

President Beverly Herron
 Vice President Jonathan Miller
 Secretary/Treasurer . Sharon Stanford
 Telephone Martha Hamlet
 Sally Hart
 Recreation Mark Hall

Rev. Paul Bunn, also, reported that Lyon Memorial United Methodist Church will be officially closed and that the membership likely will be assigned to Haymount.

Because the Lake Junaluska Singers would already be in Fayetteville, Haymount voted to invite them to sing at our morning worship service Sunday, September 26. We will provide lunch for them after the service,

There will be a Laity Retreat at Methodist College June 10.

Annual Conference will be held at Methodist College June 7 - 10.

June

In the absence of Mr. Jim Herron, Mrs. Mary Helen Hamlet announced that as Sunday July 4 was Homecoming Day there would be no Sunday School. The worship service in the Sanctuary would convene at 10:30 a.m. Charter members would be recognized and patriotic music would be performed by the Chancel Choir. Dr. Virgil Queen, Haymount's first pastor, would bring the sermon, with former pastor, Rev. Russell Harrison, participating in the service followed by dinner on the grounds.

As of June 21 the Hunger Offering totalled \$1,677.99.

For Finance, Mr. John Wheeler reported a bank balance of \$3,743.94 on May 31.

There has been damage to the ceiling and elsewhere in the Sanctuary. A motion was made and carried that the Trustees review conditions in the Sanctuary and take appropriate action for repairs.

Mr. and Mrs. Ed Tindell have extended an invitation to the Lake Junaluska Singers to be their dinner guests at Highland Country Club on Sunday, September 26.

Pastor-Parish Relations Committee recommended the hiring of Mr. Roger Braun for the period of September 1976 - May 1977. He will work with youth and young adults. Mr. Braun is a senior at Methodist College and a pre-Divinity student.

Rev. Bunn noted that by June 1977 we hope to have a full-time Associate Minister. He, also, stated that the North Carolina Conference cabinet had made the decision to officially assign the members of Lyon Memorial United Methodist Church to Haymount UMC as of June 1976. On the rolls are 195 people including 68 preparatory members.

July

For the Council on Ministries, Mr. Bill Hurley reported that an old fashioned family get-together would be at Glenville Park on July 28. UMYF will be selling homemade ice cream.

For Missions Mrs. Nancy Dunn said that our missionary, Miss Thelma Maw, was recuperating nicely from her leg injury.

Mr. Jime Herron said that Conference Leadership School would be held at Methodist College August 6-8, a week-end. Also, the Junior Choir Fun Shop would be held August 9-13.

Rev. Bunn, reporting for the Board of Trustees, said that Mr. David Trice will be in charge of the repair work to be done in the Sanctuary - the leaking roof, painting etc.

Mr. Bunn showed the Board the preliminary drawing (floor plan and roof plan) of the new Educational Building. He, also, showed the site plan. The District superintendent has to approve the plans as does the Church at a Church Conference. A motion was made and carried that the Administrative Board approve the plans.

The cost is expected to be \$750,000. Mr. John Collie, treasurer, outlined three possible ways to finance it. By the end of the year, the organ will be paid for and there will be approximately \$200,000 in the Starter Fund.

One of the ways to finance was to borrow \$750,000. A motion was made to approve borrowing the money if it was decided to use this method.

For the Finance Committee Mr. John Wheeler reported a deficit as of June 30 of \$1,849.36.

1977 Budget requests are asked to be in within a month.

Rev. Bunn said that he had received a letter from Bishop Blackburn congratulating Haymount on its growth.

August

A Church Charge Conference was held on Sunday, August 15, immediately following the morning worship service. It was to consider the preliminary drawings and the preliminary financial plan for the proposed education unit. These were approved. Architect, Harold Wagoner, will proceed with the working drawings.

Mrs. Margaret Harriss, speaking for the Workarea on Education, said that the 1976 - 1980 quadrenium emphasis will be on Christian Education in the Church School.

Mrs. Betty Padgett reported that Haymount supports two agencies - Contact and Telephone Ministries and Family Life Center. Both agencies have sent us letters of appreciation and have asked for our continued support.

For Finance, Mr. John Collie reported:

a bank balance of \$4,315.37

There are Church bonds of \$64,000

Every Member Visitation will be in October.

As it will be a complex campaign, a guest speaker will be secured for the campaign workers.

September

Lay Witness Weekend will be October 8, 9 and 10.

Mrs. Nancy Dunn, for Missions, reminded us that the study of The Nations of Southern Africa will be presented by Rev. Bunn on October 17, 24 and 31. The cost of the text book is \$2.75.

The Council On Ministries will hold a planning session and retreat on November 14.

The sanctuary will be painted before Christmas. The parsonage will be painted the end of September.

Finance reported a balance of \$628.80 as of August 21, 1976.

The Every Member Canvas will be held the first week in November with George Harriss and Jerry Miller as co-chairmen. To kick off the campaign, the Rev. Jim Bailey of Greenville, N.C. will be guest speaker.

November

According to the November Charge Conference Haymount's:

Total membership November 1976 was 1538.

Pastor's Salary for 1977 will be \$17,700

Travel = 2,000

Utilities \$1,400

Total for Pastor \$21,100

December

Signed plans have been returned to the architect. These will be completed and come back to Haymount sometime in January 1977.

According to the Every Member Canvas Report 75% of the new budget of \$175,000 or \$103,500 has been pledged. The Building Program needed \$105,000. \$70,350 has been pledged or 67%.

The parsonage has been painted inside and out. The painting of the Sanctuary will begin the end of December.

HAYMOUNT UNITED METHODIST CHURCH STAFF

Presiding Bishop ----- Robert M. Blackburn, Raleigh, N. C.
District Superintendent ----- James H. Miller, Jr., Fayetteville, N. C.
Pastor ----- Paul G. Bunn
Missionary to Korea ----- Miss Thelma Maw
Director of Urban Ministries ----- W. Eric Carson
Director of Christian Education ----- Mrs. Swayn Hamlet
Church Secretary and Financial Secretary ----- Mrs. Shirley Hoffman
Director of Chancel Choir ----- Mrs. W. F. Smith, Jr.
Organist and Director of Junior Choir ----- Mrs. W. L. Aycock
Director of Youth Choir ----- H. B. Hight
Church Sexton ----- Robert L. Bethea, Jr.

HAYMOUNT'S COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES FOR 1976

Mr. Jim Herron, Chairman	Mrs. George Harriss
Reverend Paul G. Bunn	Mr. Joe Mac Hatcher
Mrs. Swayn Hamlet	Mrs. L. G. Dunn
Mrs. W. L. Aycock	Mrs. David Padgett
Mrs. W. F. Smith	Mr. Jasper Allen
Mr. Bruce Woodard	Mrs. George Tinnin
Mr. Hubert Willis	Miss Patsy Miller
Mrs. K. O. Faircloth	Miss Tacy Lewis
Mrs. Roger Simmons	Mr. Ralph Hoggard
Mr. H. B. Hight	Mr. Ford Buffaloe
Mr. Bill Hurley	Mrs. Maurice Braswell
Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Lewis	Miss Denise Guthrie
Mrs. R. R. Allen	Mr. Thad Cherry

BASIC FACTS = 1977

Pastor	Rev. Paul Bunn
Associate Pastor	Rev. Ralph C. Waters
District Superintendent	Rev. James H. Miller, Jr.
Bishop	Bishop Robert M. Blackburn
Church Membership	1,579
Sunday Morning Worship	
Average Attendance	382
Sunday School Membership	495
Average Attendance	225
United Methodist Women	
Membership	150
President	Nita Miller
United Methodist Men	
President	Jack Ward Page
United Methodist Youth	
Attendance Youth Week	60
Value Church Property	\$1,094,400
Value of Parsonage	\$ 110,000
Value Other Assets	\$ 188,927
Indebtedness	\$ 40,053
Pastor's Salary	\$ 17,700
Utilities	\$ 1,666
Travel	\$ 1,800
Church Budget . . . . .	.\$ 227,000

HAYMOUNT: CHARGE CONFERENCE APPROVED GOALS FOR 1977

Ecumenical Affairs:

1. Conduct Bishop's Study on Peace and Self Denial
2. Hold Ecumenical Luncheons and Services During Holy Week

Education:

1. Restructure of Our Education Organization in Accordance with The Discipline
2. Review and Make Recommendations With Respect to Literature
3. Workers Conferences for Workers - Quarterly
4. Formal Teacher - Training Program
5. Attendance Crusade for Church School
6. Sponsor Study on "Philosophy of Christian Womanhood"
7. (Long Range) Promote growth in The Young Adult Division
8. (Long Range) Teach Stewardship in Church School

Evangelism:

1. Preaching Mission
2. Basic Christian Concepts
3. New Member Sponsorship Program
4. Supper 8 Club - Rotation in Member Families for Dinner
5. Visiting in Systematic Order the Lyon Memorial Members
6. Cultivate a Committee to Visit People Who Have Lost Interest in Our Church

Missions:

1. (Long Range) Develop a Medical Work Team Program
2. Youth-In-Missions Delegate, SEJ, Lake Junaluska
3. Youth Member Participate in Mission Work Team
4. Have a Mission Interpreter During the Year
5. A Mission Study

Social Concerns:

1. (Long Range) Day Care Program

BASIC FACTS - 1978

Pastor . . . . .	.Rev. Paul G. Bunn
Associate Pastor . . . . .	.Rev. Ralph Waters
District Superintendent	Rev. James H. Miller, Jr, Jan. - June Rev. Paul Carruth, July - December
Bishop	Bishop Robert M. Blackburn
Church Membership	1,659
Sunday Morning Worship Service, Average Attendance	403
Church School Membership	679
Average Attendance	252
United Methodist Women - President . . . . .	.Mrs. William Miller
Membership	165
United Methodist Men - President	Bill Hurley
Membership	35
Budget	\$ 240,000
Value of Church Property	2,215,666
Value of Parsonage	170,000
Value of other assets	5,000
Indebtedness	650,000
Senior Pastor's Salary	19,476
Travel	2,000
Utilities	1,400
Associate Pastor's Salary	9,300
Travel	1,800
Utilities	1,000

INFORMATION ABOUT 1978

January

Mr. George Harriss, Chairman of the Administrative Board, requested that an agenda for the meetings be maintained. Call the Church office to be put on the agenda.

For the Finance Committee, Mr. Ed Tindell reported a bank balance at the end of December of \$21,545.47.

The duties of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee were explained by chairperson Kay Bundy. She noted that the committee is concerned with all the staff as well as the pastors. That it really should be called the Staff/Parish Relations Committee.

An amendment to a motion made in December 1977 was presented by Nita Miller for United Methodist Women. It concerns the use of the Church's Table Appointments for receptions and other occasions.

Those who wish to provide their own refreshments and use the Church's Table Appointments may do so without charge under the supervision of the Reception Committee and following the regulations established by the Committee.

Mr. Russ Crowell announced that the new Educational Building was about one third finished.

Regarding Fayetteville Urban Ministries "All emergency Aid Program". Mrs. Elaine Howler reported that the area churches were consolidating their efforts. It was voted that our Clothes Closet and Food Pantry, donated by church members, become part of the joint effort and be moved to the "All Emergency Aid Program".

Rev. Bunn reported that the following were scheduled before the next Administrative Board Meeting.

- Ushers Training - January 25, 26 - 7:30pm
- New Members - 4
- Baptisims - 1
- Ski Retreat for Senior High UMYF
- Meeting of the Building Committee
- A play - "A Man Called Peter"
- A wedding
- Hunger Sunday
- Vigil February 1
- Human Relations Day
- Preaching Mission - guest speaker - Rev. Jim Bailey
- Beginning of Christian Advocate Campaign
- Mission Study - "Local Church in God's Mission", with covered dish

February

For Finance Mr. Bobby Allen reported a balance on January 31 of \$15,015.30.

For the Council on Ministries Mrs. Nellie Smith announced that there would be a Family Night Supper early in March. This would begin the weekly suppers. Supper would be 5:45 - 6:45 with class time at 6:45 - 7:45pm and the Council Meeting at 8:00pm. Workarea meetings will be the first Wednesday of each month

1978 - continued

with Council on Ministries on second Wednesday, Finance on third Wednesday and Administrative Board on fourth Wednesday. Meals will cost \$1.50 for adults and 75 cents for children. Classes will include "ART" lead by Tommy Abbott, a Bible Study lead by Dr. Womack and "Enrichment" lead by Marland Reid.

The Workarea on Evangelism plans to have each new member have a "Fellowship Friend" This friend would help introduce the new member to other Church members and to Church activities.

Auditions for the play, "The Robe" will be held February 27 and 28.

For the Building Committee Mr. Rus Crowell reported that because of bad weather progress on the new educational building is running behind schedule.

The United Methodist Men will meet with Hay Street United Methodist Men for a breakfast meeting on March 12 at 8:00a.m.

In his report Rev. Ralph Waters reported that an average of 50 - 70 Senior Highs and Junior Highs are attending on Sunday nights.

Rev. Waters reported on the Handicapped Program:

A Workshop will be held at Haymount March 2, 9, and 16.

The Workshop leader will be a Special Education instructor from the University of North Carolina.

There is no charge.

Currently, our program is operating every other week.

A steering committee is establishing policies for the program.

Rev. Bunn reported that since the January meeting the following have occurred:

2 ushers Training Sessions lead by Rus Crowell

10 sermons, lectures and mission talks in the Durham Saturation Event

40+ Senior High Youth went on the Beach Mountain Ski Retreat.

2 performances of the play "A Man Called Peter". About 400 attended.

24 hour prayer vigil

16 Dinner Four groups

1 Human Relations Day Program with Dr. Albert Hammond, guest minister

1 Preaching Mission with Rev. James Bailey, guest evangelist

4 new members

18 present at study : The Local Church in God's Mission with Rev. Clyde Dunn, guest speaker

2 attended District Lay Rally from Haymount

80 subscribed to Christian Advocate

March

For the Finance Committee, Mr. Ed Tindell stated that upon recommendation from the Council On Ministries, the Finance Committee has put into the budget \$12,500 for the hiring of a full-time Minister of Music. The position of the present organist remains the same.

Mr. Tindell, also, reported a bank balance of \$21,272.98 the end of February,

Ken Thomas will be one of 17 mission team workers going to Trinidad, Bolivia during the summer.

Mrs. Nita Miller announced that United Methodist Women have two new studies underway. One is on James and one is on Prayer.

The Pastor/Parish Relations Committee is completing job descriptions for the staff.

April

Pastor/Parish Relations Committee made the following recommendations:

1. That Haymount UMC create two positions in the church office.
 - a. Receptionist/Secretary
 - b. Bookkeeper/Personal Secretary to the Senior Minister
2. That the recommendation be implemented in the following manner:
 - a. A new person be hired to fill the position of Receptionist/Secretary at a beginning salary of \$3.25 per hour, for a 40 hour week or \$6,700 per year.
 - b. Mrs. Judy Tubb become Bookkeeper/Personal Secretary to the Senior Minister at her current salary of \$7,200 per year.
 - c. Mrs. Mary Helen Hamlet, Pastor's Assistant, be released from all financial duties to devote her time to the Visitation Ministry and other duties requested by the Senior Minister.

In review, the responsibilities of the Senior Minister are: preaching, administration, counselling and visitation.

The responsibilities of the Associate Minister are: Christian Education, counselling, visitation and some preaching.

For the Building Committee Mr. Rus Crowell noted that considerable progress is being made on the new building.

Mr. Ed Tindell for Finance reported a balance on hand March 31 of \$ 24, 117.15.

The Sanctuary will be dedicated June 4. Bishop Blackburn will preach at 11:00 a.m.

May

For Pastor/Parish Relations Committee, Kay Bundy reported that an offer made to Mr. Anthony (Tony) Argo to become our Minister of Music has been accepted. Mr. Argo will begin August 1.

The following report for United Methodist Women was made.

General Meeting and Circle Meetings were held.

15 completed the study of James.

8 completed the study of Philipians

9 completed part 2 of Genesis

6 completed 6 weeks on Prayer

26 attended a Spiritual Growth Retreat at Dolores Neal's Seven Lakes home.

22 will attend a workshop June 6

The Reception Committee did 2 wedding receptions in May clearing \$100.

Taking part in the new Sanctuary Dedication Service on June 4 will be Bishop Blackburn, Rev. James Miller, District Superintendent; Rev. T. R. Jenkins minister during construction of the Sanctuary; architect Mr. Harold Wagoner and contractor Mr. L. P. Cox.

1978 - continues

The Youth will be having a fund drive to purchase two vans.

For Workarea on Evangelism, Penny Friar reported that the Visitation Team has already visited 100 homes.

For Finance, Mr. Tindell reported that there is a bank balance on hand of \$ 8,581.97.

Finance has asked that Workarea chairpersons make out their budgets with line-by-line budgeting.

For United Methodist Men Swayn Hamlet noted that a Flea Market would be held Saturday, May 27. Ladies Night will be June 15.

June

Mr. Hubert Willis said that \$675.00 was made at the Yard Sale by U.M. Men which made possible the paying of the Methodist Scholarship Fund and helped with the Ken Thomas trip to Bolivia.

Four Council on Ministries Penny Friar reported:

- a planned Preaching Mission with Rev. Claude Young
- a singing group, New Directions, will perform in the near future
- that over \$400 has been raised for a van
- there was a successful Beach Retreat for all ages
- Wednesday Evening Fellowship will meet during the summer. Following the meal there will be an informal time of singing and fellowship.
- Two evenings would probably be at Glenville Park.

For Finance Ed Tindell reported a bank balance at the end of May of \$11,729.22.

July

Pastor/Parish Relations Committee presented a list of salary requests for 1979.

The Administrative Board authorized a letter to Bishop Blackburn with a copy to the New York Bishop regarding Haymount's disapproval of the reappointment of Rev. Paul Abels, an admitted homosexual, as a minister in the Unit4d Methodist Church of New York.

Finance Chairman, Bobby Allen, presented the tentative budget for 1979.

Our new District Superintendent, Rev. Paul Carruth, will preach Sunday, August 13 at 11:00 a.m.

August

Following recommendation by the Council on Ministries changes were made to Wednesday Evening Fellowship.

- the meal to be served at 6:00 p.m.
- the program from 7:00p.m. to 7:30 p.m.
- Workarea meetings to start at 7:30 p.m.
- meal - \$1.75 for adults, \$1.00 for children
- each family member will pay

Finance reported a balance July 31 of \$4,483.00

1978 - continues

For the Building Committee Rus Crowell said that the anticipated date for occupying the new building will be December 1. The Cornerstone laying service will be on our birthday, November 23, Thanksgiving Day.

Our new Choirmaster, Tony Argo, was presented to the Board.

Mr. Bunn reported that Haymount is one of four North Carolina United Methodist churches to receive the new Media Bible (16mm film). He and Mrs. Bob Friar will attend a meeting to learn how to use and show it.

Twenty new members were received during the summer.

September

Ed Tindell reported a bank balance as of August 31 of \$15,712.28. He said that this is approximately one month's expenses and that we were WELL OFF.

Fulton Tyler expressed concern about the World Council of Churches' grant to the Rhodesian Patriotic Front. He wanted us to express our opposition. A motion was made. A letter will be sent to appropriate authorities.

The Youth held a Carnival September 16 ending with a \$300 profit.

Among other things, Mr. Bunn reported that Girl Scouts has been organized at Haymount. The Gifted Handicapped Program has resumed.

November

Mr. Sutton said the new building was about finished. The final inspection will take place December 7. The Committee is waiting for furniture and the parking lot is nearly done.

For Finance Mr. Bobby Allen said that the Pony Express did not generate enough pledged income to meet the 1979 budget. It was agreed that Mr. Suttles will review the membership and Mr. King will review the budget.

Mr. Tindell reported a balance on hand October 31 of \$27,856.45.

Re the grant to Rhodesian Patriot Front by World Council of Churches, it has been learned that no United Methodist funds were used. The funds that were used went to support war efforts between warring factions. All U.M. Bishops opposed the grant position.

Mr. Bunn said that Haymount has received 22 new members since September.

December

November 30 there was a bank balance of \$16,058.87. Finance is still trying to raise \$35,000 for the 1979 budget.

We moved into the new building December 7.

HAYMOUNT UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, FAYETTEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS AND PERSONNEL REPORT TO THE CHARGE CONFERENCE,
OCTOBER 18, 1978:

Church Lay Leader:	Tom Rowlee
Lay Members of the Annual Conference:	
Lay Delegate:	George Tinnin
Lay Delegate:	Hubert Willis
Alternate Lay Delegate:	Mrs. Kay Bundy
Alternate Lay Delegate:	Mrs. George Harriss
Council on Ministries Chairman:	Bill Hurley
Work Area Chairpersons:	
Ecumenical Concerns:	Mrs. John Collie
Education:	Mrs. John Huffman
Evangelism:	Bob Friar
Missions:	Mrs. J. S. Stanford
Religion and Race:	Tom Canham
Social Concerns:	Mrs. Bill Howiler
Stewardship:	Swayn Hamlet
Worship:	Mrs. David Padgett
Superintendent of the Church School:	Charles Baird
Age-Level Coordinators:	
Children's Ministries:	Mrs. Robert Reaves
Youth Ministries:	Eric Rowe
Young Adult Ministries:	Ms. Donna Griffin
Adult Ministries:	Joe Walker
Family Ministries:	
Other Coordinators:	
Athletics:	George Hines
Communications:	
Dramatics:	Miss Alice Arrington
Youth Members of the Council on Ministries:	Miss Jane Harriss Jonathan Miller
Young Adult Members of the Council on Ministries:	Miss Debbie Myers Don Woodard

Recording Secretary: Mrs. I. H. Hall

Secretary of Career Planning and Counseling: Ford Buffaloe

Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations:

Chairperson: Mrs. Kay Bundy

Lay Members, Annual Conference
George Tinnin
Hubert Willis

Class of 1979

Class of 1980

Class of 1981

R. R. Allen
Mrs. Joe Mac Hatcher
Mrs. Eric Rowe

Mrs. Kay Bundy
C. T. Daniel
Russell Crowell

Mrs. John Collie
Boyce Helms
Roger Simmons

Committee on Finance:

Chairman: Jerry King

Members: Jerry Beaver
Russell Crowell
Pat Dillard
Maurice Downs
Bob Friar
Ray Harding
Jim Herron
Bradley Jones
Louise Lybrand
Vance Neal
J. P. Riddle
Norman Suttles

Board of Trustees:

Chairman:

Class of 1979

Class of 1980

Class of 1981

John Pate
Wilbert Short
Wilson Yarborough, Sr.

Mrs. D. R. Allen
Bill Hurley
David Padgett

Leo Draughon
Vance Neal
Norman Suttles

Deferred Gifts Chariman: Jerry Mills

Fayetteville Urban Ministries Representative: Mrs. R. R. Allen

North Carolina Christian Advocate Representative: Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer

Parsonage Committee:

Chairperson: Mrs. Bob Exum

Members: Mrs. Charles Baird
Mrs. Sam Bowyer
Joe Mac Hatcher
C. D. Pritchett

Policy Committee:

Members:

Mrs. Charles Frederick
George Harriss
Ralph Hoggard

Committee on Nominations and Personnel;

Class of 1979

Dr. Berry Bostic
Mrs. Eric Rowe
Ben Sutton

Class of 1980

Mrs. Vance Neal
Tom Rowlee
Miss Sharon Stanford

Class of 1981

Administrative Board Members-at-Large:

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Bill Allen | 38. Mrs. Elbert Kibela |
| 2. Mrs. Ralph Barnhardt | 39. Mrs. Jerry King |
| 3. Bill Bryant | 40. James Kizer |
| 4. John Bruffey, Sr. | 41. T. C. Lewis |
| 5. Scott Cameron | 42. Mrs. Jim Lybrand |
| 6. Henry Campen | 43. Mrs. Shirley Maides |
| 7. Mrs. Tom Canham | 44. Ron Matthews |
| 8. Ray Cline | 45. Mrs. William Miller |
| 9. John Collie | 46. Jerry Mills |
| 10. Ernest Cook | 47. Mrs. Roy McAlister |
| 11. Mrs. Ernest Cook | 48. David McCune |
| 12. Russell Crowell, Vice-chairman | 49. Mrs. Vance Neal |
| 13. Mrs. Russell Crowell | 50. Jack Ward Page |
| 14. Mrs. D. O. Crumpler, Jr. | 51. Jim Pierce |
| 15. Vernon Culbreth | 52. Miss Naomi Rasmussen |
| 16. Mrs. C. T. Daniel | 53. Miss Any Reeves |
| 17. Mrs. Edna "Pat" Dillard | 54. Mrs. Vernon Reeves |
| 18. Howard Draper | 55. Mrs. Lindell Roney |
| 19. John Ellis | 56. Mrs. Tom Rowlee |
| 20. Bob Exum | 57. Mrs. Maxwell Ruppe |
| 21. Ben Gaillard | 58. Roger Simmons |
| 22. Mrs. Ray Harding | 59. Charles Smith |
| 23. Dr. Joe Hardison | 60. W. L. Smith |
| 24. Mrs. Merrit Harrison, Health & Welfare | 61. W. Ritchie Smith |
| 25. Joe Mac Hatcher | 62. Marlin Stewart, Sr., Chairman |
| 26. Boyce Helms | 63. Mrs. Norman Suttles |
| 27. Mrs. Raymond Hendry | 64. Ben Sutton |
| 28. James Herron | 65. Ken Thomas |
| 29. Joe Hipp | 66. Mrs. J. C. Thomas |
| 30. Mrs. Joe Hipp | 67. Gary Thompson |
| 31. Mrs. Ralph Hoggard | 68. Mrs. Ed Tindell |
| 32. Dr. Bill Howiler | 69. David Trice |
| 33. Mrs. Quincey Hutson | 70. Jessie Watson |
| 34. W. D. Hux | 71. L. Z. Watson |
| 35. Jimmy Jones | 72. Mrs. Carl Weeldreyer |
| 36. Jack Kelley | 73. Harvey Wright |
| 37. Dr. Webb Key | |

Oct. 16, 1978

Page 4

Honorary Administrative Board Members:

1. A. B. Campbell
2. S. Thad Cherry
3. Charles Hammond
4. J. B. Hatcher
5. John Hensdale
6. George Tinnin

BASIC FACTS - 1979

Pastor	Rev. Paul G. Bunn
Associate Pastor	Rev. Ralph Waters, January - June Rev. Susan P. Levis, July - December
District Superintendent	Rev. Paul Carruth
Bishop	Bishop Robert M. Blackburn
Church Membership	1,659
Sunday Morning Worship Service	
Average Attendance	410
Church School Membership	682
Average Attendance	250
United Methodist Women - Membership	165
President	Ann Hux
United Methodist Men - Membership	35
President	Billy Crumpler
United Methodist Youth	
President Senior High Group	Amy Reeves
Missionary to Korea	Miss Thelma Maw
Board of Trustees Chairman	David Padgett
Administrative Board Chairman	Marlin Stewart, Sr.
Council on Ministries Chairman	Bill Hurley
Church Lay Leader	Tom Rowlee
Budget	\$326,843.62
Value of Church Property	\$2,215,000.00
Value of Parsonage	170,000.00
Value of Other Assets	5,000.00
Indebtedness	650,000.00
Pastor's Salary	22,000.00
Travel Expenses	2,000.00
Utilities	1,600.00
Associate Pastor's Salary	10,390.00
Travel	1,000.00
Utilities	1,500.00

INFORMATION ABOUT 1979

At the beginning of 1979 the Administrative Board, chaired by Bill Hurley, was concerned with recruiting new members, the visitation of new members by the Stewardship Committee, Evangelistic preaching, Missions and the food needs of Fayetteville Urban Ministries.

After much discussion about fees, class sizes, salaries etc. a motion was made and carried to sponsor a Parent-Cooperative Play Group for 2 year olds.

The Administrative Board voted to continue the Gifted, Handicapped PROGRAM WITH Mrs. Barbara Staley as director.

The Workarea on Worship plans to experiment with a variety of Communion Services and to stress the training for acolytes and ushers.

February

Betty Huffman reported that Vacation Church School dates have been set for June 25 - 29. A light supper will be served prior to the classes. The time is 5:30p.m. - 8:30p.m. Day Camp at Camp Rockfish is July 30 - August 3.

For the Work Area on Worship Betty Padgett said that sessions for the training of ushers and acolytes are being held. She, also, said an Altar Guild is being formed.

There was discussion about Evangelistic speakers. Results of the discussion were that any guest minister must be approved by our minister. Ministers from another denomination must, also, be approved by the District Superintendent.

April

The Work Area on Missions reported that there will be a mission trip to Bolivia this year.

From the Work Area on Education we learned that a new Adult Class is being considered with George Harriss as teacher.

May

The Work Area On Evangelism reported that Dr. John Bergland of Duke University will be guest Evangelistic speaker on June 10. Tommy Tyson will speak in September and J . L. Williams will come later in the year.

June

The Missions Workteam to Bolivia will leave July 8, 1979.

July

For the Council on Ministries Mr. Hurley reported:

Vacation Church School went

There will be Day Camp at Camp Rockfish from July 30 - August 3.

Ford Buffaloe will direct.

A Day Camp Counselors Training Session was held on July 17.

On July 22 there will be orientation for counselors at 3:00 p.m.

Information about 1979 continued

Workshops for elementary church school leaders, youth and adult teachers are on August 25.

A New Members' Dinner will be August 28.

A Family Night Picnic is scheduled for July 18 at Glenville Park.

For the Board of Trustees, Mr. David Padgett reported:

The Air conditioning parts have come.

Renovation of the old building, sanctuary, and bathrooms has been completed.

It is hoped that classes will paint their own rooms in the old building. Landscaping is underway.

For Finance, Mr. Ed Tindell reported a bank balance of \$169,682.92

August

Mr. Bill Hurley reported to the Administrative Board that the Council On Ministries has recommended that a Board of Directors be formed for the existing 2 year old Play Groups.

He, also, said that a questionnaire is being circulated for the purpose of developing programs needed and desired.

"STOP SMOKING" kits are still available.

Programs for Wednesday Evening Fellowship will be handled by Workareas. The time limit - 15 to 20 minutes.

Pat and Pattie Michael will give the first program regarding their work in Bolivia.

Charge Conference will be October 17.

Council on Ministries Retreat is set at Camp Rockfish for October 21.

For United Methodist Men, Billy Crumpler announced the first fall Meeting for Sunday, September 9. at 7:45 a.m. in the Fellowship Hall.

For Council on Ministries, Bill Hurley reported:

A second 2-Year Old Play Group may be starting soon.

A Dinner Theater will be held in the Fellowship Hall on September 15 & 16.

A new communion set was given to the Church by the Merritt Harrisons in memory of son, Merritt, Jr..

The Workarea on Worship is writing new guidelines for brides which especially concerns their wedding music.

September

Here are the results of the recent questionnaire about the 2 Year Old Play Group.

The group should continue.

There is no need for After-School Care.

Super Wednesday should begin as soon as possible.

There is no need for a Senior Citizens Program.

Regarding the Communion Service -- the result was 3 to 1 to continue the short form.

After Hurricane David the building was inspected. There was severe leakage. This, along with the air-conditioning system, has been repaired.

Yard drainage is not functioning properly. there is water backup into the building

Information about 1979 continued

Ed Tindell, for Finance, reported a bank balance August 31 of \$157,029.84.

November 1979

For the Council On Ministries, Ford Buffaloe reported to the Administrative Board:

UMYF will have a Christmas Dance.

\$60.59 was cleared on the Halloween Carnival.

A program is being developed for Singles 23 years of age and older.

There will soon be a class for college students and post highschool persons.

The Worship Committee is making plans for our 35th Anniversary Celebration.

UMYF is planning a dinner for the entire church after the worship service Sunday, December 9.

Rus Crowell for Finance said that \$269,061.54 has been pledged toward the 1980 budget or 85%.

Finance is suggesting to the Trustees that \$40,000 - \$50,000 be used to complete the Reredos.

Available cash at the end of October 1979 was \$34,191.61.

For U.M.W. Ann Hux reported that \$3,000 was made at the Bazaar.

Rev. Bunn expressed appreciation to John Fletcher and Oscar Thomas for their work with Boy Scout Troop 740. A Certificate of Appreciation was received at the District Conference for 30 years of continuous Scouting Service at haymount.

December

Betty Padgett announced for the Board of Trustees that the Reredos has been ordered.

The Care and Share Group for Widows continues to meet.

Dinner Theater is set for Saturday and Sunday December 15 and 16.

The program put together by Alice Arrington includes "Yes, Virginia, There Is A Santa Claus," "Luke II," "Gift of the Magi" and a musical program.

Ecumenical Concerns

Continuation of Thursday Worship
Holy Week Luncheons (Ap. 9,10,11)
Singles Ministries (Weekdays)
Utilization and Participation in community ministries
 Sunrise Easter Services
 Parents without partners Family Life Center
 Life planning

Stewardship

One person per month speaking on stewardship (stressing time & talents)
 From the pulpit
Stress stewardship in Church School – children have own envelopes
Continue visitation of new members
Support deferred gifts program
Envelopes in pews on Communion Sunday

Worship

Emphasis on reredos fund
Choir Robes (Adult)
Investigation of youth choir robes
Children's Sermons twice a month (in F. H.)
 Form committee to aid minister during children's sermons
Regular children's sermon in Sanctuary
Investigate methods of communion distribution in order to save time during
 service
Include youth as ushers

Evangelism

Materials for new members
Upper Room
Media Bible (in cooperation with Ecumenical concerns)
Preaching Mission
Dr. Charlie Shedd (March 12 & 13)
Continue Visitation Teams
Quarterly Dinner for new members with introduction to church leaders
Youth Lay Witness Mission
Investigate Discipleship Mission for 1980

Missions

Volunteer Mission (foreign, national & or local)
Youth to Lake Junaluska
Mission Studies
Continued support of Miss Maw
Investigate full support of missionary
World Hunger Offering

WEF Hunger programs

Race Relations

Ethnic worship experience
Human Relations Day Spanish

Education

Recruit teachers

- Have regular substitutes
- Have Pastor's classes for new members and interested members
- Cooperation with stewardship chairman
- Short term (specific subjects) teachers) Selected Experts (adult & Youth)

Joint effort with Ecumenical chairman concerning singles class
Sunday School Teacher's Ap reception Dinner
Continuation of gifted handicapped program
Upgrade Mother's Day Out Program

- Professional Advice - Set up board for weekday sessions

VCS Day Camp
VCS at church during evening
Continuation of WEF Programs
Bible Presentation to 3rd graders
Cottage Bible Studies during Lent
Publicity & Representation to annual conference
Continuation & development of youth council
use drama for learning experiences (church school & Sunday worship)
Recruit adults in area of Drama
Continuation of sport's programs
Recruiting for all choirs
Christmas play musical or drama
Easter Cantata
Brass ensemble
Church music workshop-city wide
Reader's Theater
Music Camp-youth choir

Social Concerns

More Volunteers for contact telephone
Family Life Center
Emergency Aid for Fay. Urban Ministries.

BASIC FACTS - 1980

Pastor	Rev. Paul G. Bunn, January - June
	Rev. Warren Petteway, July - December
Associate Pastor	Rev. Susan Levis
District Superintendent	Rev. Paul Carruth
Bishop	Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, January - June
	Bishop William R. Cannon, July - December
Church Membership	1,520
Sunday Morning Worship Service	
Average Attendance	417
Sunday School Membership	717
Average Attendance	245
United Methodist Women	
Membership	168
President	Ann Hux
United Methodist Men, Membership	40
Budget	\$ 316,346.03
Pastor's Salary	22,000.00
Utilities	1,666.00
Travel	1,800.00
Associate Pastor's Salary	9,425.00
Utilities	1,000.00
Travel	1,000.00
Value of Church Property	\$ 2,215,000.00
Value of Parsonage	170,000.00
Value of Other Assets	5,000.00
Indebtedness	600,000.00

Left of Table:

Jsnet Smith - Frances Queen
- Virgil Queen - Fannie
Lewter - & Carl Barrington,
Jr.

Right of Table:

- George Tinnin



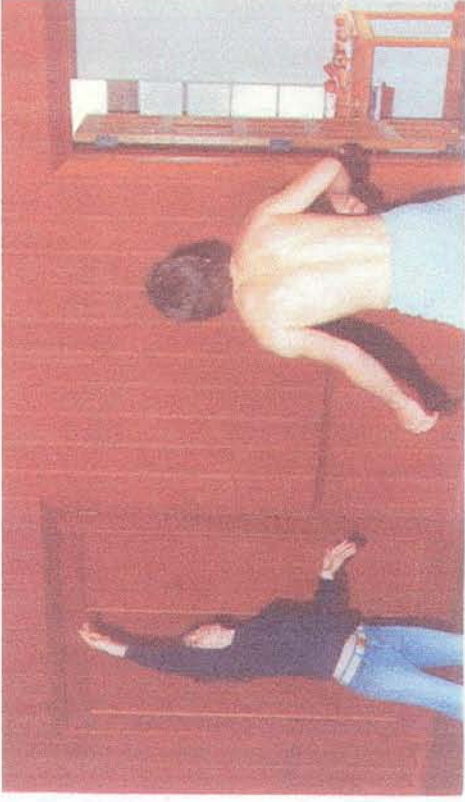
Nita Miller -

Mil

Mary Frances Lewter - Carrie
Smith - Hubert Hall - Ford,
Irent & Jennifer Buffaloe -
Betty Padgett - Betty & Kim
Hight

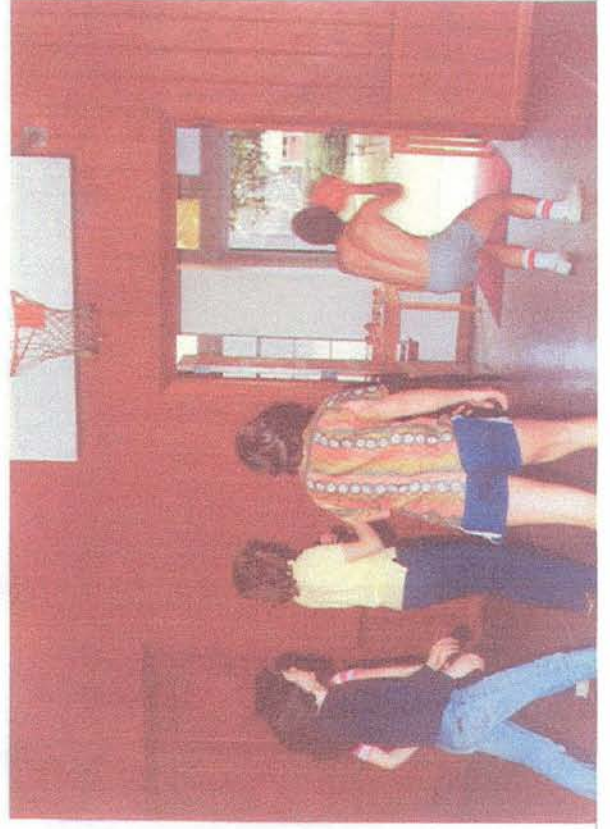
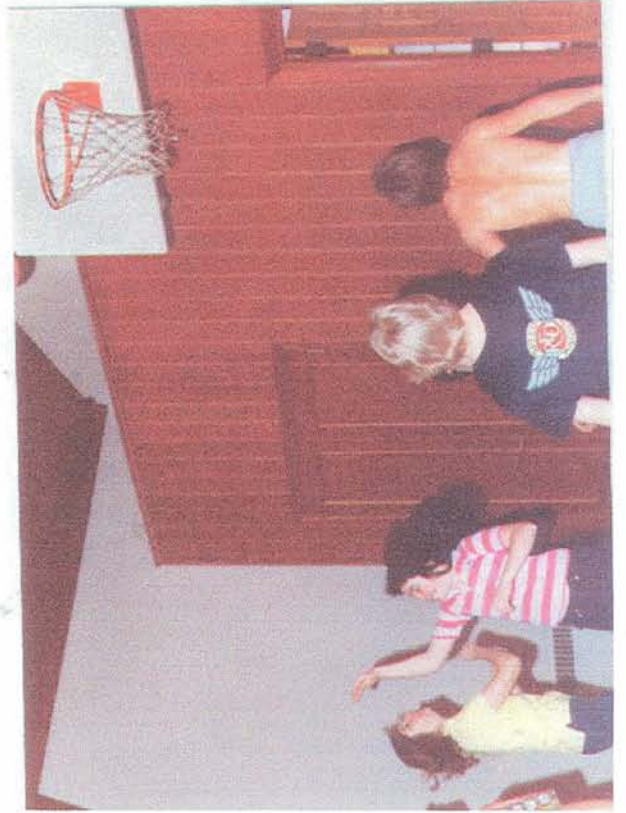


35th Anniversary of HUMC - November 1980



1980 BASKETBALL

(Fellowship Hall)



INFORMATION ABOUT 1980

The Council On Ministries started the year by accepting Mary Haracivetss request that Fayetteville HAPpy Hour Senior Citizens Club be allowed to hold its meetings at Haymount UMC on the second Tuesday of the month from 10:00a.m. to 1:00p.m.

The Dinner Theater which met December 15 and 16 was a tremendous success and totally paid for itself.

For the Work Area on Education Jack Page announced that the month of January is Sunday School recognition month. Last year there was a drop in overall Sunday School attendance.. The Work Area is trying hard to turn this around.

Two Work Areas, Education and Health and Welfare, will hold an all day seminar on Sex and Drugs on a Saturday in late Spring. The Christian point of view will be presented with discussion following.

Susan Levis told about a 3-part money making bake sale the youth are planning.

Phase 1 would be a bake sale at Cross Creek Mall on February 2.

Phase 2 would take place Wednesday, February 6.

Phase 3 would take place after the Worship Service Sunday February 3.

There was objection to Phase 3 and making money on Sunday. The Youth group was asked not to do Phase 3.

The Work Area on Stewardship is working on a program it will present in the fall - proportionate rather than 10% pledging.

Thursday noon Ecumenical Worship continues with lunch at 12:30p.m.

Plans for Holy Week are nearly complete. On Monday Floyd Ammons will discuss the trial of Jesus from a lawyer's point of view. Dr. C. T. Daniel will discuss the crucifixion from a medical standpoint on Tuesday. Wednesday will probably deal with the Resurrection.

It was agreed that COM would ask the the Administrative Board to form a committee to study the short and the long term goals of HUMC. This is to include the question of the physical structure of the facility.

The Council On Ministries did not meet in February due to bad weather.

In March, Betty Padgett, for the Work Area on Worship, said that Usher Training has been held with 24 attending.

The Work Area on Evangelism's "Proclaim the Work" begins March 23. Belton Joyner will be our guest speaker.

Holy Week plans have been completed. In addition to Floyd Ammons on Monday and C. T. Daniel on Tuesday, Rev. Steve Byrd will discuss the Spiritual Sufferings of Christ on Wednesday. There will be Communion on Thursday. Friday the choirs of HUMC and Highland Presbyterian Church will join together to sing Brahm's Requiem at Highland.

Information About 1980 continued

Fayetteville Urban Ministries was the subject of concern this month. Mike Aiken, director, has surrendered his Methodist orders and become a minister of the United Church of Christ. A motion was made and carried to recommend that the Administrative Board cease funding Fayetteville Urban Ministry.

In April JoAnn Stanford reported to COM for Missions that the Study on the Middle East will have Chris and Roger Cpgswell speak on Wednesday, April 16 about their experiences in Jerusalem. Dr. Assad Meymandi will give the Fellowship Program on April 23.

Ford Buffaloe has been investigating the possibility of buying a Church bus. He told of a 1965 model that could be bought for \$5,500. It seats 48 passengers. After discussion and a vote it was agreed to purchase the bus.

Ann Hux announced that United Methodist Women would continue to support Fayetteville Urban Ministries with food, clothing and volunteer help.

There was a record attendance on Easter Sunday with 668 present. After discussion it was decided to have two services on a trial basis at 8:30a.m. and 11:00a.m.

Thursday Worship Services will be continued throughout the summer.

In May our Two Year Olds Play Group was requested to expand to three or four groups next fall. This will be done if teachers can be found.

In June the Work Area on Health, Welfare and Education finalized its plans for the Sex and Drug Seminar to be held on September 13 for Haymount's Youth. Jackie Barnett is Chairman. The Rev. J. L. Williams will lead the morning session. U.M. Women will serve lunch.

The Youth will hold a Rock-A-Thon on July 26 from 9:00a.m. until 7:00p.m. Members are invited to sponsor thri favorite youth to rock in borrowed rocking chairs as a money making project. The proceeds will be split - half for the Youth Fund and half for the Bus Fund. The goal is \$2,000. The Youth hAVE ALREADY MADE A \$1,475.00 donation to the Bus Fund.

The Rerodos has arrived and has been installed. There will be a brief dedication Sunday, July 13. The symbols will be explained.

The Proclaim the Word survey has been completed. The first three of the twenty-two programs are:

- Have an early morning worship service - 8:45 a.m.
- Continue "Ten Brave Christians"
- Establish Deve~~to~~mental Guidelines For Learning at each Sunday School grade level.

Each Goal was assigned to a Work Area. Studies are to be done and reports given at the COM Planning Retreat September 21.

The value of having a Wednesday Evening Fellowship Program was questioned. They are not well attended. It was voted to delete these programs for the next year.

Information About 1980 continued

In August Betty Padgett, for the Work Area on Worship, said that plans were being made for the 35th Anniversary Celebration to be held November 28.

Betty Gardner, for the Work Area On Education and Social concerns, asked for suggestions as to where to donate clothes and other items originally meant for Fayetteville Urban Ministries.

Henry Campen, for the Work Area On Ecumenical Concerns, stated that the Thursday noon service is continuing and doing very well.

Nancy Dunn announced that Haymount is serving Christmas Dinner on December 5 to the Fayetteville District ministers. She, also, made a motion which carried that a Flower Fund be established for memorials and honorariums to cover the cost of flowers on the altar Sundays when no provision has already been made for flowers.

Wednesday Evening Fellowship begins again on September 3. The meal will be served at 6:00p.m. with meetings beginning at 7:00 p.m.

September

The early morning Sunday worship services (8:30) resumed on September 7. It was well attended.

On September 17 there will be a meeting of Sunday School teachers to begin developing guidelines for each grade level in the Sunday School Department.

Plans are complete for the Sex and Drug Seminar for the Youth on Saturday, September 13.

October Fest will be the last week-end in October. A drama production "Bright New Wings" will be presented with a meal being offered by the men's softball team. There will be booths and crafts.

Betty Gardner reported for the Mother's Day Out Program. It has expanded to include infants. This is by reservation only, from 9:00 a.m. until 12 noon. Laura Speer will coordinate the program.

October

JoAnn Stanford announced that the mission study this year will be on Latin America. There will be a special program on February 18 during WEF with youth involvement. February 19 and 20 will be geared towards adults. There will be a special mission speaker for Sunday morning worship. The Covenant Players from California will be here on Sunday evening for a presentation on mission involvement locally.

November

Billy Crumpler, reporting for the Bus Committee, announced that three buses had been located in Raleigh suitable for Church use. The cost would be \$4,900 plus tax. This would include a new paint job. The buses would hold 66 children or 45 adults. A motion was made and carried to purchase one of these buses pending a representative from J. D. Howard's company okaying the mechanical workings of the bus.

Information About 1980 continued

Irene Buffaloe filled in the Council on the Dinner Theater plans. With Scrooge as the production, Dinner Theater will take place on the evenings of December 13 and 14. Scrooge will, also, be held December 15 without dinner.

Ann Hux reported a successful bazaar for U.M.W. Cookbooks are now on sale.

December

According to Swayne Hamlet, Haymout has received 300 new members this year.

A big "thank you" was given to Billy Crumpler and his committee for the work of securing a bus. The total cost was \$5,560 which included repairs, baggage racks and paint (cream and brown). Billy Crumpler is to continue as chairperson of the Bus Committee as they draw up guidelines for the use of the bus.

Irene Buffaloe, Family Life Coordinator, announced that there are 90 reservations for December 12 and 70 for December 13 Dinner Theater to be served at 6:30 p.m. prior to the presentation of Scrooge.

Barry Bostic told C.O.M. that UMM and UMW are having a dinner for 60 special children ages 10 to 16 on December 16. Gifts will be given to each child. Earl Britt of Juvenile Court is helping to locate the needy children.